



# International

# Auctions

by Lepczyk

**SALE No. 46**

to be held at  
**The HILTON INN**  
7501 W. Saginaw Hwy.  
Lansing, Michigan

**10:00 a.m., THURSDAY**

**JUNE 3, 1982**

## Lot Inspection and Hotel Reservations — June 3, 1982

All lots will be on view at the Hilton Inn beginning at 8:30 a.m. and continue throughout the day of the sale. Lots may be inspected at our office on the day prior to the sale without appointment. Advance inspection is by appointment only during the week preceding the sale.

You are invited to attend our lavish buffet lunch at the Hilton during the noon hour on the day of the sale.

Rooms at the Hilton are available on a limited basis by advance booking. We would be pleased to place your reservations.

The local phone number of the Hilton Inn is (517) 627-3211. Reservations can be placed through this number as well as phone bids on the day of the sale.

### Lot Information

If you wish additional information on any lot, please call or write. Modest estimates are published for your convenience. Prices may go higher or lower.

We can furnish photos of nearly all lots upon request at a charge of \$1.00 per item.

Prices realized lists are available approximately 4 weeks after the closing date at \$3.00 each or \$15.00 by annual subscription including catalogs. (Overseas subscriptions \$20.00).

**We have made every effort to be accurate in grading. You may feel confident that the condition of each lot is as described.**

### Future Auctions

#### **Sale 47 — Saturday, August 14, 1982**

Boston Plaza Castle. Boston, Massachusetts.

To be held in conjunction with the Summer National Collectibles Exposition. Sale will feature choice Numismatic Literature, Pocket Watches, Enamelled Coins and Antique Coin Banks.

*Deadline for consignments — June 12, 1982.*

#### **Sale 48 — Wednesday, September 22, 1982**

East Lansing, Michigan.

General Sale featuring U.S., Ancients and Foreign.

*Deadline for consignments — June 30, 1982.*

#### **Sale 49 — Friday and Saturday, October 29-31, 1982**

Marriott Crystal Gate. Arlington, Virginia.

To be held in conjunction with the International Numismatic Society (INS) Convention. Sale will feature Rare U.S., Canadian, Museum Quality World Crowns and Ancients.

*Deadline for consignments — August 23, 1982.*

*(Preference is given to early consignments).*

#### **Sale 50 — Friday and Saturday, November 26-27, 1982**

Hyatt Regency, Dearborn, Michigan.

To be held in conjunction with the Michigan State Numismatic Society (MSNS) Fall Convention. Sale will feature Rare U.S., Canadian, Ancients, World Crowns, Medals and Tokens.

*Deadline for consignments — September 24, 1982.*

*(Preference is given to early consignments).*

### Notice to Sellers

We are catalogers and auctioneers of fine numismatic properties — Ancient to Modern — with clients in 125 Countries.

Consignments are accepted at any time for future sale. We would be pleased to hear from you to discuss the consignment of your material.

If your collection or the timing warrants it, we can issue a fully researched, attractive, illustrated catalog 60 days after the delivery of your collection.

ANA and CNA Life Member.



# PUBLIC AUCTION AND MAIL BID SALE #46

June 3, 1982

Hilton Inn

7501 W. Saginaw • Lansing, MI

## AUCTION SESSIONS

Session I — Thursday, June 3, 10:00 a.m. Lots 1 - 578

*World Medals (1 - 531)*  
*World Tokens (532 - 578)*

Session II — Thursday, June 3, 1:00 p.m. Lots 579 - 1088

*World Gold Coins (579 - 655)*  
*World Crowns and Minors (A - M) (656 - 1088)*

Session III — Thursday, June 3, 3:00 p.m. Lots 1089 - 1464

*World Crowns and Minors*  
*(Mexico - Z) (1089 - 1391)*  
*Miscellaneous Bulk Lots (1392 - 1464)*

Session IV — Thursday, June 3, 4:30 p.m. Lots 1465 - 1854

*Canadian Coins (1465 - 1575)*  
*United States Coins (1576 - 1854)*

Mail Bid Only, Closing Date, June 4, 1:00 p.m. Lots 1855 - 2228

*Ancient Coinage (1855 - 2030)*  
*Auguste Gold Treasure (2031 - 2039)*  
*Miscellaneous Gold Coins (2040 - 2043)*  
*World Crowns and Minors (A - Z) (2044 - 2213)*  
*World Paper Money (2214 - 2222)*  
*World Medals (2223 - 2228)*

---

Presented by  
Joseph Lepczyk  
P.O. Box 751  
East Lansing, MI 48823 U.S.A.  
Tel: (517) 332-8581 Telex: 229470

JOSEPH LEPCZYK  
Tel: (517) 332-8581  
TELEX: 229470

SALE NUMBER 46  
CLOSING DATE  
June 3, 1982

**TERMS OF SALE**  
**(Please Read Carefully)**

1. BIDS BY MAIL, PHONE OR TELEX will be accepted until the closing date. Late phone bids must be confirmed by mail. All lots are sold to the highest bidder. Bids are treated as LIMITS. Bids are reduced where competition permits to within 5% of the second highest bid. In the case of tie bids, the first received is given preference. No "buy" or unlimited bids are accepted. Bids are accepted by lot number only. No lots are broken up. Bids are only executed in even dollar amounts. Generally bids below \$25 are not acceptable.
2. This sale is NOT an approval sale. All material offered is guaranteed genuine and as described. All claims for adjustment must be made within five days of receipt. Cataloging errors will be cheerfully and promptly corrected. FLOOR BUYERS MAY NOT RETURN ANY LOTS. No returns are permitted after settlement is made with our consignors. As such, the return privilege for any reason is null and void 45 days after the sale date.
3. Successful bidders are required to pay the full invoice amount before lots are delivered unless an open account has been established. First rate credit references or a 25% deposit are necessary to assure entry of your bids. Any portion of such a deposit not used will be promptly refunded after the sale.
4. TERMS OF THIS SALE ARE STRICTLY CASH AND MUST BE PAID FOR PROMPTLY IN U.S. FUNDS. Payment must be made immediately upon receipt of the invoice. 18% annual interest is charged on past due accounts. Payments from foreign accounts must be made in U.S. Dollars by International Check drawn on a U.S. bank or by wire transfer to the account of Joseph Lepczyk, c/o East Lansing State Bank, Account Number 04023353-01.
5. POSTAGE, INSURANCE and/or handling fees are added to all shipments. All lots to be mailed to addresses not in the United States of America or its Territories, are made at the risk of the purchaser after payment. Overseas bidders must supply full detailed shipping instructions and agree to all terms as listed herein before shipment is made. We normally use registered air mail.
6. Sales Tax is added to lots delivered in Michigan unless a valid resale number is presented.
7. TITLE to all lots remains with the cataloger until payment in full is received. The auctioneer reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids at his discretion.



## Grade and Condition Abbreviations

<b>AG</b>	about Good	<b>adj</b>	adjustment	<b>mm</b>	millimeters
<b>G</b>	Good	<b>avg</b>	average	<b>mod</b>	moderate
<b>VG</b>	Very Good	<b>clnd</b>	cleaned	<b>obv</b>	obverse
<b>F</b>	Fine	<b>corr</b>	corrosion	<b>r</b>	right
<b>VF</b>	Very Fine	<b>gm</b>	grams	<b>rb(s)</b>	rim bumps (bruises)
<b>EF</b>	Extra Fine	<b>hdlg</b>	handling	<b>Rx: rev.</b>	reverse
<b>AU</b>	about UNC	<b>hvy</b>	heavy	<b>m(s)</b>	rim nick(s)
<b>UNC</b>	Uncirculated	<b>l</b>	left	<b>sc(s)</b>	scratches
<b>*</b>	Illustrated	<b>lt</b>	light	<b>AE</b>	Copper
<b>†</b>	Photo reduced	<b>ltly</b>	lightly	<b>AR</b>	Silver
<b>abt</b>	about			<b>AV</b>	Gold

### Numismatic References used:

- Ahl—Ahlstrom, *Coinage of the Swedish Possessions*.  
 Brekke—*The Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia*.  
 C—Ciani, *Monnaies Royales Francaises*.  
 C—Cohen, *Description Historique des Monnaies Frappees sous l'Empire Romain, 1880-1889*.  
 Cr—Craig, *Coins of the World 1750-1850*, 3rd ed.  
 Cr—Crawford, *Roman Republican Coinage*, 1974.  
 Dav—Davenport, *European Crowns and Talers Since 1800*.  
 Del—Delmonte, *De Gouden Benelux and The Silver Benelux*.  
 DeMey—*European Crown Size Coins and Their Multiples*.  
 E—Elizondo, *Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World*, 2nd Ed.  
 Fr—Friedberg, *Coins of the British World; and Gold Coins of the World*, 5th Ed.  
 Gad—Gadoury, *Monnaies Francaises 1789-1979*, 4th Ed.  
 G&D—Gadoury and Droulers, *Les Monnaies Royales Francaises*.  
 Gum—Gumowski, *Handbuch der polnischen Numismatik*.  
 H—Harris, *Russian Coins; and Pillars and Portraits*.  
 Hede—*Danmarks og Norges Monter 1541-1970*.  
 Her—Herinek, *Osterreichische Munzprägungen 1657-1969*.  
 HMZ—Schweiz/Liechtenstein.  
 J—Jaeger, *Die munzprägungen der deutschen Staaten vor Einfuhrung der Reichswahrung* (13 Volumes).  
 Kann—*Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins*.  
 KR—Chester Krause, *World Coins*, 1982 Edition.  
 Muntoni—*Le Monete dei Papi*.  
 NM—Ahlstrom and Brekke, *Norges Mynter*.  
 P—Pick, *Standard Catalog of World Paper Money*.  
 Probszt—*Die Munzen Salzburgs*.  
 RIC—*Roman Imperial Coinage*.  
 SM—Ahlstrom, *The Coinage of Sweden*.  
 Sobin—*The Silver Crowns of France*.  
 Syd—Sydenham, *The Coinage of the Roman Republic*, 1952.  
 Th—Thun, *Deutsche Taler Doppelgulden Doppeltaler von 1800-1871*, 2nd Ed. 1979.  
 Vogl—Vogthuber, *Taler und Schautaler des Erzhauses Habsburg*.  
 Y—Yeoman, *Modern World Coins*, 12th Ed.

## Medal Index:

- Anti Slavery: 405-408
- Birth and Baptismal: 5, 9, 168, 367
- Calendar: 218, 235, 252
- Coronation: 1, 12, 71, 72, 80, 81, 90, 91, 121, 133, 213, 215, 219, 227-229, 254, 255, 258, 259, 266, 270, 325, 340, 348
- Exhibitions: 29, 373, 394, 395, 403, 404, 508, 517
- Judaica: 10, 15, 19, 22, 26, 137, 176, 177
- Marriage: 16, 18, 56, 67, 69, 96, 113, 118-120, 122, 129-131, 160, 162, 180, 209, 212, 303, 310, 498
- Medical: 97, 137, 173, 180, 365, 390, 391
- Mining: 14, 178
- Numismatics: 17, 126, 393, 399
- Olympic: 409-414
- Reformation: 415-489
- Renaissance: 1, 30-32, 44-53, 158, 275-281, 283, 367
- Ships: 13, 38, 53, 55, 61, 68, 92, 108, 181-183, 196, 197, 216, 217, 221, 226, 232, 251, 262, 278, 291, 296-298, 337, 338, 342, 346, 385, 388, 398, 401, 402, 434, 436, 492, 510
- Shooting: 112, 175, 374
- Transportation (includes airplanes, automobiles, bikes, balloons, railroads and Zeppelins): 38, 92, 94, 101, 103-105, 107, 114, 116, 179, 200, 262, 351, 494
- War and Peace: 2, 3, 6, 11, 20, 21, 37, 55, 61, 86, 115, 123, 134, 135, 138, 142, 144, 145, 148, 149, 151, 153, 165, 181-183, 196, 197, 210, 216, 217, 221-223, 226, 232, 236, 238-251, 261, 265, 290, 296, 297, 334, 337, 338, 342-344, 357, 361, 363, 372, 378-380, 383, 385, 444, 492, 496, 500, 505

## Medal References:

- Betts—American Colonial History illustrated by Contemporary Medals.
- BHM—Brown, Laurence. *British Historical Medals, 1760-1960*. Vol. 1
- Br—Bramsen, L. *Medaillier Napoleon le Grand*. 3 Vols.
- Brett—Brettaufer, Dr. Josef. *Medicina in Nummis*.
- Eberhardt—*Olympiamuenzen und Medaillen*.
- Fonr—*Die Jules Fonrobert'sche Sammlund Mittel - und Suedamerikani-scher Muenzen und Medaillen*.
- Forrer—*Biographical Dictionary of Medallists, Coin, Gem and Seal En-gravers, 500 B.C. - A.D. 1900*. 8 Vols.
- Forster—*Die Erzeugnisse der Stempelschneidekunst in Augsburg und die Augsburger Stadtmuenzen*.
- Gaed—Gaedeckens, O.C. *Die neueren hamburg. Muenzen und Medaillen*. 3 Vols.
- Gop—*Sammlung Goppel, Plum, Holler: Medaillen*. Auktion Kress, Muenchen, 1960.
- Grove—*Medals of Mexico*. 3 Vols.
- Hildebr—Hildebrand, Bror Emil. *Sveriges och Svenska Konungahusets Minnespenningar, Praktmynt och Beloningsmedaljer*. 2 Vols.
- H-CZ—Hutten-Czapski. *Catalogue de la collection des medailles et monnaies polonaises*.
- Julian—*Medals of the United States Mint. The First Century. 1792-1892*.
- Julius—*Sammlung J. Franzoesische Revolution und Napoleon I*. Auk-tion Gaettens, Heidelberg, 1959.
- Kress—*Renaissance Medals from the Samuel H. Kress Collection at the National Gallery of Art*.
- V. Loon—*Beschryving der nederlandsche Historiepenningen*. 4 Vols.
- Martin—*Die Schuetzenmedaillen der Schweiz*.
- Merseb—Merseburger, Otto. *Muenzen und Medaillen von Sachsen*.
- MI—Hawkins, Franks and Grueber. *Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland to the Death of George II*.
- Nau—*Die Muenzen und Medaillen der oberschwaeabischen Staedte*.
- Schr—Schreiber, Otto Louis. *Martin Luther and the Reformation in Numismatic Art*.
- Smirnov—*Description of Russian Medals*.
- Storer—*Medicina in Nummis*.
- Wurzb—Wurzbach-Tannenberg. *Katalog meiner Sammlung von Medaillen, Plaketten und Jetons*.
- Zak—*The Story of Martin Luther and the Reformation*. Auction Jess Peters, 1979.





1



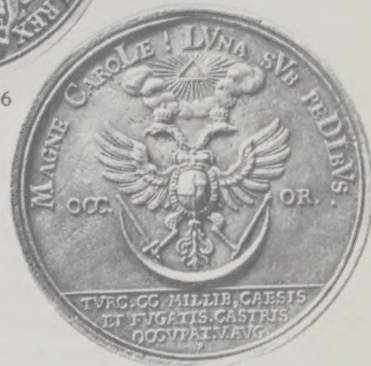
3



5



6



## Session I Thursday, 10:00 a.m. June 3, 1982

### World Medals

#### Austria

- \* 1 - Maximilian II and Maria. Coronation, 1563. Cast AR, 34 mm, by Lukas Richter. Joint busts l.; Rx: Bust of Ferdinand I (1526-1564) r. Markl 2122. Crude VF, traces of removed loop, scs. (\$250+)
- 2 - Leopold I. Cities conquered from the Turks, 1685. AE, 40 mm, by C.G. Laufer. Two cherubs with Leopold's medallion over city view; Rx: Medallions with 10 city views. VF+, rns. (\$100)
- \* 3 - —. Battle against the Turks at Sicklos, 1687. AE, 42 mm, by G. Hautsch. Bust r.; Rx: Battle scene. Horsky 2150, Wurzb. 5042. Abt EF, many rns, striations on edge. (\$140)
- 4 - Joseph I (1705-11). Construction of the Castle at Schoenbrunn, 1700. AE, 49 mm, by J.V. Wolfgang. Laureated bust r.; Rx: View of the castle. Wurzb. 4079 (64 mm), 1914 restrike. EF. (\$50+)
- \* 5 - —. Birth of Prince Leopold, 1700. AR, 43 mm, by G. Hautsch. Angel laying baby in cradle; Rx: Empress in bed with baby. Lettered edge. Mont. 1284, Horsky 2445. Toned F+, loop removed. (\$200+)
- \* 6 - Karl VI (1711-40). Victory over the Turks, 1716. AR, 41 mm, by M. Brunner. Armored bust r.; Rx: Double eagle over Turkish crescent. Mont. 1470. Old galvano. Cleaned EF. (\$125)
- 7 - Coronation of Maria Theresia, 1743. AE gilt, 42 mm, crude style, about EF. Karl Ludwig, Peace of Luneville, 1801. AE, 42 mm, by Guillemard and Stuckhart. Jul. 945, Br. 135, Doneb. 4836. EF, spots obverse. Merit Medal of the World Exhibition, Vienna, 1873. AE, 70 mm, by Tautenhayn. About EF, scs in fields, rns; 3 pcs. (\$90)





9†



10†



19†

- 8 - Austrian Netherlands. Maria Theresia. Homage of Brussels, 1744. AR, 26 mm, by R. Bust r.; Rx: Clasped hands over altar. Schaum. XLII. VF+; Coronation of Francis I at Frankfurt, 1745. AR, 21 mm. Eye of God over altar; Rx: Crowned legend. Fine; 2 pcs. (\$100+)

\* 9 - Joseph II (1780-90). On his Birth, 1741. Pewter, 41 x 48 mm oval, by D. Becker. Bust of newborn r. in laurel wreath; Rx: Baby Hercules in cradle killing the snakes sent by Juno. Schaumuenzen XIX, Mont. 1686. EF, minor rbs. *Photo Reduced.* (\$150)

\* 10 - —. Tolerance Edict, 1782. Pewter, original with copper plug, 45 mm, by J.C. Reich. Bust r.; Rx: Eagle over Rabbi, Protestant and Catholic priest. Friedenbergs, Jewish Medals p. 37, 2nd variety, Mont. 2153. *On the granting of religious freedom to Jews and Protestants.* Harshly cleaned VF, dig in face. (\$100+)

11 - Field Marshal Laudon. Conquest of Belgrad, 1789. Pewter with copper plug, 47 mm, by Reich. Bust l.; Rx: Armored Laudon on horseback l., city view in background. Horsky 7434, Wurzb. 4879. Nice VF. (\$90)

12 - Coronation of Leopold II in Pressburg, 1790. AR, 25 mm. Lion l.; Rx: Crowned legend. Wellh. 8289; and Coronation of Elizabeth in Buda, 1867. AR, 24 mm. Bust l.; Rx: Crowned legend. Both toned EF; 2 pcs. (\$90)

13 - St. George Medal, ND (about 19th Century). AR, 36 mm. St. George on horseback killing dragon; Rx: Jesus with two disciples in boat on stormy sea. Hallmarked, about EF, traces of removed loop. (\$75)

14 - Wilhelm Haidinger, Geologist. Portrait Medal, 1856. AE, 64 mm, by K. Lange. Bust r. in high relief; Rx: Globe surrounded by Zodiac signs. Wurzb. 3497. AU. (\$90)

15 - Franz Joseph. Visit to Jerusalem and the Holy Sepulchre, 1869. AE, 71 mm, by J. Tautenhayn. Bust r.; Rx: Religio between angels. VF, heavy rb. (\$75)

16 - Trio of Golden Wedding Medals. AE, 60 (2) and 59 mm. Laibach. Valentin and Anna Zeschko, 1885, by Schwerdtner. Wurzb. 9920. Vienna. Moritz and Anna Fischhof, 1900, by Pawlik. Wurzb. 2137. Graz. Johann Peter and Therese Reininghaus, 1900, by Scharff. Attractive medals, all toned UNC; 3 pcs. (\$135)

17 - 60th Birthday of E. Foest, Numismatist, 1897. AR, 39 mm, by Pawlik and Schaeffer. Laureated bust r. in style of Charles VI; Rx: 6 line inscription in palm wreath. Wurzb. 2173, Horsky 7276. Prooflike AU, scratch on cheek. *Dedicated by the Vienna Coin Club.* (\$80)

18 - Marriage of Otto Prince of Windischgraetz and Elisabeth Maria, 1902. AE, 49 mm, by Scharff. Horsky 4020. Golden Wedding of Adolf Ignatz and Julie M. Mautner von Markhof, Brewery owner in Vienna, 1881. Silvered AE, 50 mm, by Scharff. Appealing pair, AU, minor corrosion spots; 2 pcs. (\$100)

\* 19 - Sigmund Freud, famous Psychoanalyst, 50th Birthday, 1906. AE, 60 mm, by Schwerdtner Jun. Bust r.; Rx: Oedipus contemplating Sphinx, Greek inscription of Sophocles. Storer 1127. Great Jewish portraits p. 99. EF. *Photo Reduced.* (\$75)





21†



24



27†



- 20 - Field Marshal Archduke Friedrich, 1915. Blackened iron plaque, 60 x 70 mm, by Marschall. Half bust r. Forrer VIII, 31. EF. (\$55)

- \* 21 - Archduke Leopold. Use of 305 mm Artillery Morser, 1914-16. Iron plaque, 45 x 73 mm, by Herrmann. Bust l.; Rx: Soldiers servicing artillery piece. EF. Plus Iron for Gold, 1916; Hindenburg, 80th Birthday, 1927, AE; and France, Louis Philippe I, Phenix Life Insurance, 1844. AR, 36 mm octagonal, by Feart. Fine to EF. *Photo Reduced*. 4 pcs. (\$100)

- 22 - Sigmund Freud (1856-1939). Psychoanalyst. Modern Commemorative medal. Gold, 20 mm, 3.5 grams, 900 fine, by Klarmueller. Bust facing; Rx: Book. Proof. (\$40+)

- 23 - Johann Strauss (1825-99). Composer. Modern Commemorative medal. Gold, 20 mm, 3.5 grams, 900 fine, by Schmidt. Head r.; Rx: 3 Danube nymphs. Proof. (\$40+)

## Belgium

- \* 24 - Ypres. Joseph II, Count of Flanders, ND (1781). AR, 32 mm, by v. Berckel. Bust r.; Rx: Lion supporting shield. Coster 886. Cleaned EF, lt rns. (\$100)

- 25 - Leopold I and Queen Louise. Birth of the Royal Prince and Visit to Paris, 1833. Plus Visit of the Paris Mint, 1833. AE, 41 mm. Nice pair. EF and EF, rns; 2 pcs. (\$100)

- 26 - Eugene Sue, Writer of the Wandering Jew in 1845. 53 mm, by Hart. Wurzb. 8633, Tourn. 700. Cleaned. Death of Minister A. Delfosse, 1848. 60 mm, by Jehotte. Plus Commercial Buildings, 1858. 44 mm. All AE and abt EF; 3 pcs. (\$100)

- \* 27 - Death of Queen Louise, 1850. AE, 80 mm, by L. Wiener. Bust r.; Rx: Medallions of 3 children. Beautiful style. EF, minor scs in obverse field. *Photo Reduced*. (\$100)

- 28 - Birth of the Count of Hainault, 1859. AE, 75 mm, by L. Wiener. Joint busts of Leopold and wife l.; Rx: Draped and crowned coat of arms. Beautiful style, tiny rns, AU. Marriage of Prince Leopold and Astrid, 1926. AE, 70 mm, by Devreese. Joint busts l.; Rx: Legend in wreath. EF; 2 pcs. (\$110)

- 29 - Lot of 7 Exhibition Medals. AE, Gilt (2), Silvered (2), 51 to 70 mm. Bruxelles 1880, 1897 and 1908. Antwerp 1885 (2 different), 1894. Liege 1905. Some in Art Deco style. VF to EF; 7 pcs. (\$180)

## Bohemia

- 30 - Centenary of the Burning of John Hus, 1515 (18th Century). Gilt AR, 41 mm, by M. Hohenauer. Bust of Hus r.; Rx: Hus at the stake. VF, cast and tooled, traces of ink in obverse field. (\$100)

- 31 - Centenary of Burning of John Hus, 1515. Silvered AE, 40 mm, (by M. Hohenauer). Bust of Hus r.; Rx: Hus at the stake. Similar to Kress 617, Goppel 82. Crude later cast. VF. (\$55+)





32†



36



37



41



- \* 32 - The Last Supper and Crucifixion on Golgatha, 1546/1539. Gilt AR, 53 mm, by Nickel Milicz and his school. The last supper in vault; Rx: Crucifixion with Roman soldiers. Katz 344, Goppel 32. Old galvano of an original with removed loop. Sharp details, EF. *Photo Reduced*. (\$120+)
- 33 - Vaccination against Smallpox, 1803. AR, 26 mm, by Guillemard. Kneeling woman with child; Rx: Flower wreaths. Brett 1590. EF; and Bruenn. Bike racing prize, 1892. AR, 30 mm. Looped. EF; 2 pcs. (\$85)

#### Bolivia

- 34 - General Goyenche, Suppressor of the Uprising, 1811. AR, 44 mm, by Moncayo. Bust r.; Rx: 14 line inscription. Fonr. 9395. Medal dedicated by the city of Potosi. VF, stains. (\$100)
- 35 - Medio Peso Proclamation (4 Sueldos), 1850. On President Belzu's Oppression of the Uprising. AR, 32 mm, by Arama. Bust of Belzu l.; Rx: Hercules fighting dragon. Fonr. 9552. F+. (\$75)
- \* 36 - Sueldo Proclamation Medal, 1854. AR, 20 mm, by M.Y.B. Eagle over broken chains, "La Heroica Ciudad de la Paz en 1854"; Rx: Seated blindfolded Fortuna, "Al Ylustre Jete de la Nacion". Fonr. unlisted. Security reeded edge, EF+. (\$70)

#### Canada

- \* 37 - Quebec Attacked, 1690. Gilt AE, 41 mm, by Mauger. Bust of Louis XIV r.; Rx: City of Quebec seated on rock, banners on either side. Betts 68. Gilt slightly worn on high points. EF. (\$130)

- 38 - Inauguration of the Victoria Bridge, Montreal, 1860. AE, 51 mm, by A. Hoffnung. View of the railway bridge; Rx: Coat of arms over legend. EF. (\$50)
- 39 - Collection of small medals with most attributed to LeRoux. All different. Some better types and some in silver. VG to AU, avg. VF; 44 pcs. (\$300+)
- 40 - Collection generally of large size medals, pin back and badge items. All different with many attributed to LeRoux. Some silver. Very nice lot, avg. VF and better; 25 pcs. (\$300+)

#### Egypt

- \* 41 - Opening of the Suez Canal, 1869. AR, 42 mm, by O. Roty. Seated Peace facing Future with crystal ball, map of canal in background; Rx: Legend. All of these medals were made in 1880 or later. AU. (\$135)
- 42 - —. Same as preceding lot. AU. (\$135)
- \* 43 - Faruk (1936-52). Construction of Dams in the Nile Delta, 1939. AR, 51 mm. Aerial view of the Nile with dams; Rx: Arabic legend. EF, heavy rb. *Photo Reduced*. (\$125)



43†





44



48+



49+



50



## France

\* 44 - Francis I (1515-47). Portrait Medal, ND. AE, 50 mm, by G.M. Pomedello. Bust wearing hat l.; Rx: Crown over burning salamander in tazza, artist's mark below. Kress 179, Forrer ill. IV, 644. Later fine style cast, not as crude as Kress example. Choice VF+. (\$200+)

45 - Henri II. Alliance with Germany, 1552. AE, 60 mm, by Marc Bechot. Armored bust r.; Rx: Liberty hat between swords. Mazerolle 91. 18th Century restrike. (\$60)

46 - Renaissance Medals, 19th Century restrikes. Charles IX (1560-74) and Elizabeth, 1572. AR, 36 mm. Bust l. on either side. EF; Henry IV (1589-1610). AE, 50 mm. Bust r.; Rx: Scene of people and warriors in both halves; Louis XIII (1610-43) and Marie de Medicis, 1614. AE, 43 mm. Bust on each side; plus George Damboise, Cardinal, 1503. AE, 52 mm. Bust l.; Rx: Mitra on altar. Late 18th Century restrike. All EF to AU; 4 pcs. (\$150+)

47 - Charles X. Royal Sacrifice, 1590 (restrike around 1800). AR, 33 mm. Crowned bust l.; Rx: Altar with crowns. EF. (\$60)

\* 48 - Henry IV (1589-1610). Portrait Medal, ND. AE, 64 mm (by G. Dupre?). Bust facing; Rx: Couple promising fidelity to each other. Aftercast. VF. *Photo Reduced*. (\$150+)

\* 49 - Cardinal Mazarin (1602-61). Portrait Medal, ND. AE, 97 mm. Bust r.; Rx: Hercules helping Atlas to bear the globe. Traces of silver plating, casting flaw at 6 o'clock. VF+. *Photo Reduced*. (\$200)

\* 50 - A. DeLomenie. Secretary of State, 1616. AE, 52 mm (probably by G. Dupre). Bust with ruffled collar r.; Rx: Fame holding wreath over old man, head supported by stick. Maz. unlisted. Forrer I, 658. Early aftercast. About EF. (\$150+)



51



54+



55

52+



67



61+





- \* 51 - **Meri de Vic. Keeper of the Seals, 1622.** AE, 62 mm (probably by G. Dupre). Half bust r.; Rx: Justice with sword and scale. Maz. unlisted, Forrer I, 658. Original cast and as such rare. EF. (\$300+)
- \* 52 - **Jacques Boiceau, Seigneur de la Barrauderie, Supervisor of the Royal Parks, 1624.** AE, 71 mm, by Abraham Dupre. Bust r., in doublet and ruff; Rx: Landscape with caterpillars and butterflies. Kress 572, Maz. 712. Early aftercast. Choice VF+. *Photo Reduced.* (\$225)
- 53 - **Marshal Bassompierre, 1633.** Gilt on coppered lead, 54 mm, (by G. Dupre). Bust r.; Rx: Ships around lighthouse in stormy sea. Forrer I, 658. Aftercast, fields scratched, VF. (\$100)
- \* 54 - **Louis XIV. Portrait Medal, ND.** AE, 80 mm, by an unknown medallist. Draped bust r. in high relief; Rx: Blindfolded Justice with sword and scales. Probably early aftercast although reverse appears to be cast original. Impressive medal, tooling obverse field. VF-EF. *Photo Reduced.* (\$300)
- \* 55 - **Defeat of the Dutch and Spanish Fleet at Palermo, 1676.** AE, 41 mm, by Mauger and Roussel. Bust of Louis XIV r.; Rx: Victory over French galley, 2 sinking ships in background. Die break on obverse edge. EF. (\$75)
- 56 - **Marriage of the Duke of Burgundy and Marie Adelaïs of Savoy, 1697.** Bust; Rx: Busts of the couple facing each other. Cleaned; and **Louis XV and Maria Anna, Infanta of Spain, 1722.** Busts opposite each other; Rx: Arrival of Maria Anna. AE, 41 mm. Both EF. Late 18th Century strikes; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 57 - **Lot of Louis XIV (6) and Louis XV (2) Medals.** AE, 41 mm. French-Spanish Conference, 1659. The Dutch helped, 1666. Camp at Compiègne, 1698. Louis XV. Protector of Science, 1728. Plus 4 restrikes, about 1800, 3 cleaned. VF+ to EF; 8 pcs. (\$250)
- 58 - **Group of 6 AR Paris Mint restrikes, after 1880, 29 to 34 mm.** Contains Louis XIV Jetons (2); Royal Academy of Rouen, 1744; Conquest of Egypt, 1799; Marriage of Napoleon, 1810 (Br. 944); Paris Vaccination, 1814; plus Bank of France, 1800, octagonal 36 mm, restrike 1845-60. EF to AU; 7 pcs. (\$100+)
- 59 - **Group of 6 AR Jetons, 28 to 31 mm.** Louis XIV. State of Brittany, 1701, 1709 and 1711. Louis XV. Royal Academy of Science, 1716. Royal Secretaries, 1731 and Procurators of the Royal Court, ND. 2 by Duvivier and 1 by Marteau. Fine to VF, avg. Fine; 6 pcs. (\$100+)
- 60 - **Lot of 18 AR medals, 17th through 20th Century, 13 to 41 mm.** Includes Jetons (8), Louis XIV to Louis XVI, avg. Fine. Various medals on political events, also on horse racing, biking etc. Fine to EF, some scratches; 18 pcs. (\$225)
- \* 61 - **Prince Louis of Bourbon. Naval Engagement off Malaga, 1704** (struck about 1820). AE, 68 mm, by R. Gayard. Bust r.; Rx: Victory on galley. MI-268/68. Forrer II, 224. Scarce, heavy rbs, VF+. *Photo Reduced.* (\$100+)
- 62 - **Silver Jetons.** Galleys, 1713; The Mint, 1723, scs, graffiti; Queen Mary, 1738; and Navy Admiral A. de Bourbon, 1738. Avg. F+; 4 pcs. (\$100)
- 63 - **Trio of Louis XV Silver Jetons.** Royal Academy of Science, 1716. Bordeaux 1750. Extraordinaires des Guerres, 1762. Plus AR Jeton, 1617. Crowned arms; Rx: Crowned heart surrounded by 7 smaller hearts. VF to abt EF; 4 pcs. (\$100+)
- 64 - **Louis XV Period.** Lot of 6 AR Jetons, 27 to 30 mm. Includes Assembly of the French Clergy, 1715; Royal Secretaries, 1731 (2); Rouen, ND. F to VF; 6 pcs. (\$150)
- 65 - **Paris Jeton, 1725, AR.** Napoleon, Stock Exchange of Paris, ND, octagonal. **Louis XVIII. Arrival in France, 1814,** cleaned, and **Bordeaux, 1821.** AR. Plus Amsterdam, Prince of Orange Jeton, 1813, silvered AE. AR (2), AE (3), 29 to 40 mm, VF+ (1) and EF. Nice group; 5 pcs. (\$150)
- 66 - **Group of 4 18th Century AR Jetons.** 28 to 30 mm. Contains The Navy, 1730; Cloth Merchants of Paris, 1745; State of Brittany, 1752; and Marie Antoinette, ND. Avg. VF; 4 pcs. (\$120)
- \* 67 - **Louis XV. Trio of Marriage Medals.** Marriage of the Dauphin with Maria Theresa of Spain, 1745. AE, 34 mm, by Molart, UNC. Marriage of Charles Philip, Count of Artois, with Maria Theresa of Sardinia, 1773. AE, 41 mm, by Duvivier, UNC, beautiful blue toning. Plus silvered Jeton. Marriage of Marie Antoinette by Proxy in Vienna, 1770. VF; 3 pcs. (\$100)



68



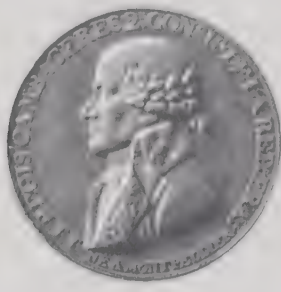
69



71



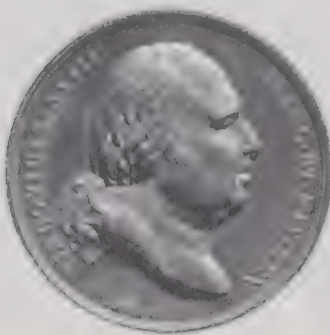
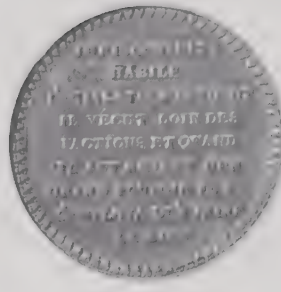
77



79



80



85†

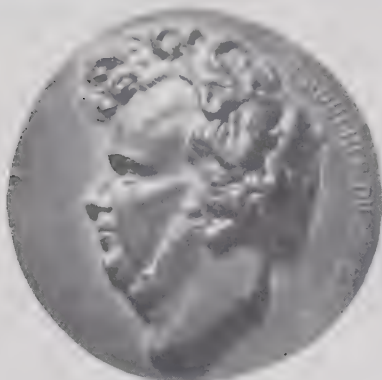
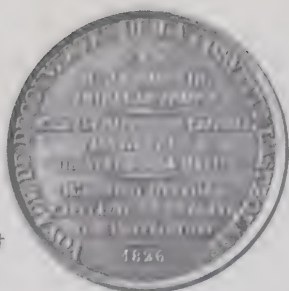




- \* 68 - **Louis XV. Commerical Treaty, Rouen, 1752.** AR, 41 mm, by J. Duvivier. Laureated bust r.; Rx: Mercury flying over port of Rouen. Unusually thick, minor rb. about EF. (\$200)
- \* 69 - **Marriage of the Dauphin, later Louis XVI, with Marie Antoinette, 1770.** AR, 41 mm, by B. Duvivier. Busts facing each other; Rx: Couple joining hands over altar. VF+, handling. (\$185)
- 70 - **Louis XV. Marriage of the Dauphin with Marie Antoinette, 1770.** AR, 30 mm, by F. Marteau. Bust r.; Rx: Couple joining hands over altar. EF. **Louis XVI. Anointment at Reims, 1775.** AE, 37 mm, by Duvivier. Crowned bust r.; Rx: Religio anointing King. VF+. Plus silvered AE Jeton. Louis XV, 1794. 23 mm. EF; 3 pcs. (\$100)
- \* 71 - **Anointment of Louis XVI at Reims, 1775.** AR, 34 mm, by Gatteaux and Duvivier. Crowned bust r.; Rx: Religio anointing King. About EF. (\$120)
- 72 - **—, Anointment at Reims.** AR, 30 mm, by L. Leonard. Crowned bust r.; Rx: Religio in clouds anointing kneeling king. Toned VF/F. (\$90)
- 73 - **Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette. Birth of the Dauphin, 1781.** AR, 33 mm, by Gatteaux. Busts of King and Queen facing each other; Rx: Female showing baby. VF/VF+. Plus 4 undated AR Jetons of Louis XV, 3 duplicates, 29 mm (3) and 24 mm. All VF+; 5 pcs. (\$175)
- 74 - **Opening of the Givors Canal, 1784.** AR, 32 mm, by Duvivier. River Gods Rhone and Loire seated; Rx: Legend in wreath. **Louis III and Carloman, ND.** AR, 32 mm. Joint busts r.; Rx: Data of their lives. *No. 27 of the French King Series, struck around 1820.* Both EF; 2 pcs. (\$100+)
- 75 - **Louis XVI. Award Medal given to a Citizen of Rennes for saving children out of burning house, 1786.** AE, 42 mm, by Duvivier. Bust r.; Rx: 11 line inscription. Plus early 19th Century restrike of a Portrait Medal with bust of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette on either side. AE, 40 mm, by Duvivier. Both VF-EF; 2 pcs. (\$80)
- 76 - **Louis XVI. Bishop La Rochefoucault, 1786, by Duvivier. Louis Philippe I. Notaries of Paris, ND.** Both AR, 32 mm octagonal. VF; 2 pcs. (\$70)
- \* 77 - **Prize Medal for the Good Mother, ND (18th Century).** AR, 33 mm, by N.M. Gatteaux. Mother with 3 children; Rx: Ceres crowning old man. The Good Daughter, ND (18th Century). AE, 41 mm, by Duvivier and Gatteaux. Female praising young girl; Rx: Similar to previous medal. Attractive pair. Both about EF; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 78 - **Death of Louis XVI, 1793.** AR, 31 mm, by Loos. Laureated bust r.; Rx: Mourning female representing France seated next to urn. EF. (\$50)
- \* 79 - **J. J. R. Cambaceres, Second Consul (1799).** AR, 32 mm, (by Lienard). Bust l.; Rx: 9 line inscription. *Bramsen 19. Part of a suite of 8 medals struck in 1801.* EF. (\$90)
- \* 80 - **Coronation of Napoleon at Paris, An XIII, 1804.** AR, 41 mm, by Andrieu and Jeuffroy. Laureated bust r.; Rx: Napoleon on shield held by symbolical figures of Senate and People. Jul. 1260, Br. 326. VF+, rbs. (\$175)
- 81 - **Napoleon I. Coronation Celebration, An XIII, 1804.** AE, 68 mm, by Galle and Jeuffroy. Laureated bust l.; Rx: Napoleon seated, receiving Paris homage. Jul. 1296, Br. 358. About EF. (\$100)
- 82 - **Nice group of 12 AE Napoleon I medals.** Almost all 41 to 67 mm. Plus French Confederation, 1790 and 2 Louis XVIII, 1814. Interesting lot. 2 gilt, some with rbs, corrosion spots or clnd, VF to EF; 15 pcs. (\$300+)
- 83 - **Group of 7 AR medalets, 14 mm (3) and 15 mm (4).** Contains Marriage of Napoleon and Marie Luise, 1810; Louis XVIII, ND; Coronation of Charles X, 1825; and Napoleon III, Birth of the Imperial Prince, 1856 (4). Choice VF to EF; 7 pcs. (\$100+)
- 84 - **Nice group of 5 AR Medals. 22 mm.** Contains Hortense, Queen of Holland; Princess Pauline; Caroline, Queen of Naples; Elisa, Princess of Lucca. All 1808 with Greek lettering. Plus Marie Luise visits the Medal Mint, 1813. Br. 767, 770, 772, 774. 1303. All restrikes, circa 1845 to 1860 except Caroline medal. All EF; 5 pcs. (\$100+)
- \* 85 - **Return of Louis XVIII to Calais upon the Defeat of Napoleon, 1814.** AR, 50 mm, by Andrieu. Bust r.; Rx: Personifications of France and Calais welcoming King. Br. 1407. Toned EF+. *Photo Reduced.* (\$250)
- 86 - **Charles Ferdinand, Duke of Berry. Bethune, 1815.** AR, 41 mm, by R. Gayrard. Uniformed bust in high relief l.; Rx: 6 line inscription. Polished EF. (\$80+)



92+



97+

87 - **Louis XVIII (1815-24). Presentation Medal of the State Council, ND.** AR, 40 mm, by Andrieu and Barre. Bust r.; Rx: Open wreath, unawarded. VF, rbs; and **Marriage Medal, ND.** AR, 36 mm, by Andrieu. Couple holding hands; Rx: Hand engraved crowned initialled shields in wreath, engraved rim. Abt EF; 2 pcs. (\$80)

88 - **Lot of 19th Century AE Medals.** 25 to 59 mm. From Louis XVIII to Napoleon III. Includes Conquest of Algeria, 1830, (VF+), Exhibitions, Monuments, Canal Opening, plus restrike of an 18th Century Louis XV medal. Avg. EF; 10 pcs. (\$120+)

89 - **Birth of the Duke of Berry, 1820.** Pair of AE Medals. 50 and 37 mm, by Gayard. Plus 3 AR Medalets, 14 and 15 (2) mm. Louis XVIII, ND and Napoleon III, Birth of the Imperial Prince, 1856. VF+ to EF; 5 pcs. (\$100)

90 - **Anointment of Charles X at Reims, 1825.** AE, 75 mm, by Caque. Bust l.; Rx: Helmeted female seated next to trophies. Plus another but different style, AE, 41 mm, by E. Dubois. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned legend in wreath. EF and clnd abt EF; 2 pcs. (\$80)

91 - **Coronation of Charles X at Reims, 1825.** AR, 35 mm, by Gayard. Bust l.; Rx: King seated on throne. EF. (\$75)

92 - **Charles X. Expedition of Corvette Astrolabe, 1826.** AR, 51 mm, by Depaulis. Bust l.; Rx: Legend. Ex: Medina Collection. AU, lt rubbing. *Photo Reduced.* (\$250)

93 - **Inauguration of the Railroad from St. Etienne to Lyon, 1826.** AR, 36 mm, by Tiolier. Rim bump; **Rhone Steam Boat Company, 1830.** AR, octagonal, 34 mm, by Barre. Later 19th Century strikes. **Marseille, Chamber of Commerce, ND.** AR, octagonal, 34 mm, by A. Dubois. Nice railroad and ship medals group. All EF; 3 pcs. (\$100)

94 - **Inauguration of the Railroad from St. Etienne to Lyon, 1826.** AR, 36 mm, by Tiolier. Mercury flying showing train to river gods Loire and Rhone; Rx: 2 City shields, lamps on edge, VF+. **Eastern Railroad Company, ND (about 1900).** AR, 41 mm, by Vernon. Female seated in front of locomotive; Rx: Train in landscape. EF, rns; 2 pcs. (\$100)

95 - **Revolution, 1830.** Commemorative medal for the men killed fighting for liberty. AE, 51 mm, by Caque. **Revolution, 1848.** Award Medal for the Contest of National Songs. AE, 63 mm, by Depaulis. Saulcy pl. 50, 1. Plus Saulcy pl. 17, 6; pl. 25, 5 and pl. 28, 3. VF to EF; 5 pcs. (\$120)

96 - **Marriage of Ferdinand, Duke of Orleans and Helene of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 1830.** AE, 51 mm, by Barre. Joint busts l.; Rx: City of Paris, seated. **Silver Marriage Medal, 1837.** 39 mm, engraved reverse and edge, toned Fine. Plus Bank of France, 1800, AR, octagonal, 36 mm, by Dumarest, looped, VF; 3 pcs. (\$110)

\* 97 - **40th Birthday of N. Boucher Duqua, Doct. Med., 1837.** AE, 189 mm, by H. de T. Head l. in very high relief. Unlisted in all major reference books. Cast uniface, incuse, EF. *Photo Reduced.* (\$175+)

98 - **Prize Medal of the Royal Academy Society of Nantes, ND (about 1840).** AR, 57 mm, by Depaulis. Laureated bust of Louis Philippe I r.; Rx: Laurel wreath. Toned EF. (\$90+)

99 - **Cathedral Notre Dame at Paris, ND (1840's).** AE, 59 mm, by Wiener. View of Cathedral; Rx: Interior view. Abt EF, minor rbs, rns. (\$60)

100 - **Antiquarian Society, Picardy Receives Site for Museum, 1854.** AR, 52 mm, by Caque, Massonnet editeur. Bust of Napoleon III l.; Rx: 6 line inscription. Polished, rb, EF. **International Maritime Exposition at Le Havre, Award Medal, 1868.** AR, 41 mm, by Hamel and Trotin. Joint busts of Napoleon III and the Imperial Prince l.; Rx: Legend. Unawarded. EF; 2 pcs. (\$100)



- \* 101 - Inauguration of the Railway from Paris to Spain, 1855. AE, 77 mm, by Bovy and Oudine. Bust of Napoleon III l.; Rx: Train dividing city view and 2 females with city coat of arms. Rubbing on high points, EF. *Photo Reduced.* (\$100+)

- 102 - Napoleon III (1852-70). Trio of AR Medals. Fine Arts Award, ND, 41 mm, by Oudine, EF. French Fire Insurance Company, ND, 36 mm, octagonal, by Feart, hvy rbs, F+. International Fishery Exhibition at Arcachon, Award, 1866, 33 mm, by Oudine, EF; 3 pcs. (\$100)

- 103 - Balloons used for the Defense of Paris, 1870-71. AE, 75 mm, by J.C. Chaplain. Paris personification pointing to balloon; Rx: 6 line inscription in open oak wreath. EF (\$120)

- 104 - Siege of Paris Balloon Medal, Jan. 1871. AE, 29 mm. Balloon; Rx: Legend. VF+; Giffard Balloon Medal, Souvenir of Ascension over Paris, 1879. Gilt AE, 36 mm. Balloon over Paris; Rx: Legend. With loop and ribbon (frayed). EF; 2 pcs. (\$85)

- \* 105 - Souvenir of Giffard Balloon Flight over Paris, 1878. Gilt AE, 50 mm, by Troitin. Balloon over Paris; Rx: 6 line inscription. With hanger and ribbon, rns, EF+. *Photo Reduced.* (\$120)

- 106 - President Medals. Silvered AE, 68 mm. Election of J. Grevy, 1879, by D. Dupuis. Marshal Mac-Mahon, President, ND (1873-79), by Chaplain. Election of Carnot, 1887, and Inauguration of the Centennial Exposition, 1889, by A. Dubois. Abt EF to EF; 4 pcs. (\$110+)

- 107 - Pair of AR Bike Racing Award Medals. Bar-le-Duc, 1887. 42 mm. Coat of Arms; Rx: Hand engraved award. Looped. Roulet, 1888. 41 mm. 2 men with bikes; Rx: Wreath, hand engraved award. Both VF; 2 pcs. (\$100)

- 108 - Ship Motive Group. AR, 30 to 36 mm, 3 octagonal, 19th Century. Chamber of Commerce of Rouen, Bayonne, La Rochelle and one without city name. EF to AU; 4 pcs. (\$125+)

- 109 - Attractive group of 19th Century silver medals, 23 to 41 mm, 4 octagonal. For cities, music and commerce. Should be inspected. Avg. EF; 12 pcs. (\$250)

- 110 - Octagonal Jetons of the Consultant Medal Commission. Silvered AE, 30 mm (19th Century). Old minting press on all; Rx: Illustrated old adages. Attractive group. All different and EF; 6 pcs. (\$120)



- 111 - Visit of Czar Nicholas II and Alexandra to France, 1896. AE, 70 mm, by J.C. Chaplain. Joint busts r.; Rx: Legend. Forrer illus. I, 401. VF, corrosion obverse. Palace of Commerce at Lyon, ND. Bust of Napoleon III l.; Rx: The Palace. VF+; 2 pcs. (\$60)

- 112 - Trio of Shooting Medals from the Art Deco period. AE, 36, 44 and 50 mm. All uninscribed. Nice designs. EF; 3 pcs. (\$60+)

- 113 - Pair of Silver Marriage Medals, ND (19th Century). 41 and 42 mm, different designs. Couple joining hands; Rx: Monogram in wreath. Both toned EF; 2 pcs. (\$65)

- \* 114 - International Conference of Automobile Traffic, Paris, 1909. Silvered AE, 56 x 74 mm, by T.A. Szirmai. Busts of organizers Pichon and Barthou facing; Rx: Mercury flying over automobile. Interesting early automobile plaque. VF-EF. *Photo Reduced.* (\$100)

- 115 - Rupture of the Balkan Front, 1918. AE, 68 mm, by Bloche. Bust of Marshal Franchet d'Esperey l.; Rx: Winged Victory appearing behind mountains. EF. (\$60)

- 116 - Costes and Bellonte. Transatlantic Flight from Paris to New York, 1930. AE, 49 mm, by L. Desvignes. Joint busts l.; Rx: Plane over map indicating route. Nearly EF, rb. (\$60)

- 117 - Assorted lot of jetons and medals, 17th to 19th Century. Includes Louis XVI AR Jeton, 1776, 2 miniature AR medals. Charles X, Coronation, 1825 and Election of Louis Philippe, 1830. VG to AU; 11 pcs. (\$100)



118



119



120



123



124



132



134



137



136



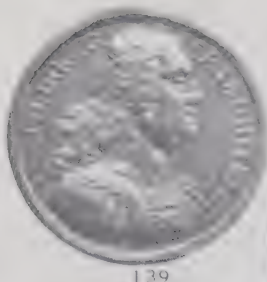
138





## Germany

- \* 118 - Augsburg. Marriage Medal, ND (about 1700). AR, 49 mm, by P.H. Mueller. Couple under tree; Rx: Two hearts on decorated pillar, castle in background, lettered edge. Forster 880. Toned choice EF. (\$400)
- \* 119 - —. Marriage Medal, ND (about 1700). AR, 37 mm, by P.H. Mueller. Rachel with shepherd's staff and Ruth with sheaf of wheat; Rx: Martha with spinning bobbin and dishes, Mary praying, lettered edge. Forster 877. Nearly EF. (\$225)
- \* 120 - Baden. Marriage of Friedrich and Luise of Prussia, 1856. AR, 50 mm, by J.K. Fischer. Joint busts r.; Rx: Hymen and Eros. Wielandt 284, Gop. 1711. EF, rubbing. *Photo Reduced*. (\$150+)
- 121 - Bamberg. Coronation of Archbishop Friedrich Karl von Schoenborn, 1729. Pewter, 43 mm, by Wildering. Bust r.; Rx: Two crowned figures with arms of Bamberg and Wurzburg. EF. (\$115)
- 122 - Bavaria. Maximilian II Emanuel (1679-1726). Marriage of his sister Maria Anna Christina with the French Dauphin, 1680. Pair of AE medals, 41 mm, by Mauger. Bust of Louis XIV r.; Rx: Busts of couple facing each other; 2nd Rx: Marriage ceremony. About EF and EF, struck from slightly porous dies; 2 pcs. (\$130)
- \* 123 - —. Elector Maximilian II Emanuel. Campaign against France, 1689. AR, 50 mm, by P.H. Mueller. Armored and helmeted bust r.; Rx: Elector defeating centaur, lettered edge. Forster 656. VF-EF. (\$450)
- \* 124 - —. Inauguration of the Royal Mint, 1809. AR, 36 mm, by Losch. Joint busts of Maximilian Joseph and Carolina r.; Rx: Female with scales and cornucopia. Toned EF. (\$125)
- 125 - —. Military Training Camp near Augsburg, 1846. AE, 41 mm, by Neuss and Rabausch. Bust of King Ludwig I r.; Rx: Arrival of King on horseback. Wittelsb. 2691. Forster 170. EF. (\$70)
- 126 - —. 70th Birthday of Samson Oberndoerfer, Coin Dealer in Munich, 1861. AR, 41 mm, by Drentwett and Sebald. Bust l.; Rx: Legend in wreath. Hauser 343, Wurzb. 6902. Abt EF, light rubbing. (\$100)
- 127 - —. Erection of the Army Monument in Munich, 1892. AR, 41 mm, by A. Boersch. Bust of Luitpold I.; Rx: View of monument. Lettered edge. VF+, rubbing, scratch on reverse. (\$60+)
- 128 - Brunswick-Luneburg. Duke John Frederick (1665-79). Portrait Medal, ND (17th Century). AE, 61 mm, by Chr. Adolfzoon. Draped and armoured bust r.; Rx: Hand out of cloud holding balanced scale with sword l. and laurel branch r. over landscape. Fiala II, 1653 (lead). Rare. Uneven rim and hvy rbs. Crude F+. (\$125)
- 129 - Brunswick-Wolfenbittel. Marriage of Elisabeth Christine with Karl III of Spain, 1708. AR, 44 mm, (by P.H. Mueller). Busts facing each other; Rx: Couple holding hands over altar. Lettered edge. Mont. 1348 (Pewter). Rare. Was mounted, die flaw on reverse, rbs. Toned Fine. (\$150)
- 130 - Danzig. Marital Bliss and Unhappiness, ND (17th Century). AR, 44 mm, by S. Dadler. Young couple embracing each other; Rx: Elderly couple fighting. Crudely removed loop, toned Fine. (\$85)
- 131 - Erbach-Fuerstenau. 25th Wedding Anniversary of Albert and Emilie, 1835. AR, 33 mm. Crowned and draped double coat of arms; Rx: 9 line inscription. VF. (\$65)
- \* 132 - Frankfurt. Election of Emperor Charles VII, 1742. AR, 29 mm, by Oexlein. Laurated bust r.; Rx: Emperor and Justice. J.u. F. 734. Toned EF. (\$180)
- 133 - —. Coronation of Joseph II as Roman King, 1764. Pewter, 64 mm, by Krafft. Crowned half figure r.; Rx: Coronation scene. J.u. F. 843. VF, lt nicks. (\$100)
- 134 - Frankfurt. Conquered by Prussia and Hesse, 1792. Pewter with copper plug, 42 mm, by Reich. Bust of Wilhelm IX of Hesse-Kassel r.; Rx: City view with Sachsenhausen and Main River. J.u. F. 953. EF/VF+, rns. (\$120)
- 135 - —. As preceding lot but polished, VF+. (\$100)
- \* 136 - Hamburg. AR Double Ducat on the Corruption of the Imperial Commission, 1708. AR, 26 mm. Hand showing gold coin (gilt); Rx: Hand in front of face. Gaed. II, 15, Fieweger 343. VF, traces of removed loop. (\$90)
- \* 137 - —. Construction of the Jewish Hospital by Salomon Heine, 1841. AE, 45 mm, by Alsing. Bust l. of Heine; Rx: View of Hospital over legend. Gaed. I, 17, Brett 2885. Rare in this size. EF. (\$160)
- \* 138 - Kaufbeuren. Centennial of the Peace of Westphalia, 1748. AR, 29 mm. Religion beside altar; Rx: Seated Pax. Nau 130. Small hole on top, toned VF. (\$100)



139



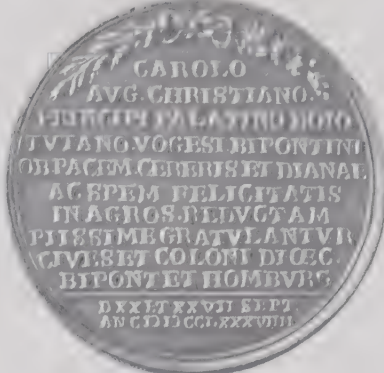
140†



141



142



146



143 - Frederick II, the Great. Satirical Medal on the Franconian Cities, 1759. AE, 42 mm. Bust facing; Rx: 11 line inscription. J.u. F. 817, Fiew. 269, Wurzb. 2831. Crude style with edge defect. VF-EF. (\$70)

144 - -. Peace of Hubertusburg, 1763. AR, 44 mm, by Oexlein. Fame flying over castle Hubertusburg; Rx: Peace holding scepter and spear of wheat, plowing farmer in landscape. Betts 446, Marienburg 4769. Fine. (\$100)

145 - -. Peace of Teschen, 1779. Pewter, original copper plug, 46 mm, by Reich. Facing busts of Joseph II and Frederick the Great; Rx: Two crowned pillars and shields. Gop. 891, Pax. 630. VF+, minor rb. (\$80)

\* 146 - -. Death of Frederick the Great, 1786. AR, 42 mm, by Loos. Crowned bust r.; Rx: Kneeling Borussia in front of altar with Prussian eagle. VF, numerous nicks, cleaned. (\$135)

147 - -. Presentation Medal of the Sea Merchant Society, 1796. AR, 42 mm, by Abramson. Bust of Commerce Minister Struensee r.; Rx: Mercury. Hoffman 283. VF, rb. (\$100)

148 - -. Hope for Peace at the End of the Century, 1800. AR, 36 mm, by Loos. Bust of Friedrich Wilhelm of Prussia I.; Rx: Eagle on emblems. Julius 775; Peace of Luneville. 1801. AE, 42 mm, by Reich. Julius 939, Br. 132; and General Tauentzien, 1760-1824, ND. AR, 28 mm, (by Loos). Wilmsdf. 2447. Abt EF and EF; 3 pcs. (\$135+)

\* 139 - Mannheim. Karl Philip, Prince Elector of Pfalz-Neuburg, 1734. AR, 31 mm, by W. Schaeffer. Bust r.; Rx: Lion under tree with trophies. EF. (\$125+)

\* 140 - Pfalz-Sulzbach. Karl Theodor and Marie Elisabeth Auguste, Jan. 1, 1743. AR, 48 mm, by Wiegand Schaeffer. Joint busts r.; Rx: Lion with sword beside emblem. Moderate handling, harshly polished VF+. *Photo Reduced.* (\$400)

\* 141 - Pfalz-Zweibruecken-Birkenfeld. Karl August II (1775-95), 1789. AR, 44 mm, by I. Weichinger. Minerva shaking hands with ruler clad as Roman warrior holding cornucopia; Rx: Legend. EF. (\$300)

\* 142 - Prussia. Frederick II, the Great. Victory at Chottusitz, 1742. AR, 33 mm. War trophies behind pillar with bust; Rx: Battle scene. Crude work. Toned EF. (\$125+)





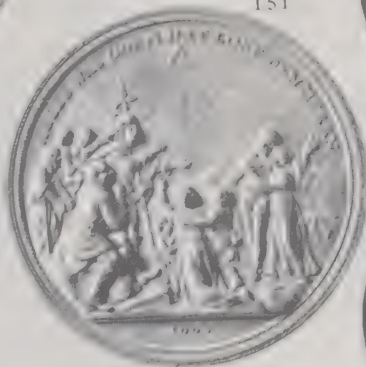
149



151



158†



157 - -. Bicentennial of the Birth of G. W. Leibniz, Philosopher, 1846. AE, 52 mm, (by Fischer). Bust r.; Rx: Female with wreath. Duisb. 316,3. Cleaned VF+; and Hamburg. Centennial of Friedrich Schiller's Birth, 1859. AE, 41 mm, by Staudigel, Fischer and Schnitzspahn. Bust half l.; Rx: Finished bell. Gaed. III, 2104. EF; 2 pcs. (\$100)

\* 158 - Saxony. The Fall of Man and Crucifixion. Double Schautaler, 1536. AR, 64 mm, by Hans Reinhard. Adam and Eve under tree of knowledge, Eve picking apple; Rx: Christ on crucifix, Roman soldiers below. Gop. 64, Forrer illus. V, 79, Lanna 1290. Old cast with original loop, fields tooled, VF. *Photo Reduced*. (\$550)

\* 159 - -. Johann George I, 1615-56. On the Faith, 1629. AR, 49 mm, by S. Dadler. Religio with cross holding sword over flaming altar; Rx: Hand out of clouds holding lantern, heart over open bible. F+, rbs, chased and polished, now lightly toned. *Photo Reduced*. (\$175)

154 - -. Frederick II, the Great as Lodge Grandmaster. Centennial of the Masonic Lodge Inauguration in Berlin, 1840. AE, 50 mm, by Pfeuffer. Bust wearing hat half front; Rx: Drape with lodge emblem: 3 globes. Multitoned VF. (\$100)

155 - -. Friedrich Wilhelm IV. Homage at Berlin, 1840. AR, 42 mm, by Fischer and Pfeuffer. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned Prussian arms surrounded by 8 shields. Henckel 2487. Obverse spots, harshly cleaned, VF. (\$70)

156 - -. Commercial Exhibition at Berlin, 1844. AE, 45 mm. Sinking of the Lusitania, 1915. By K. Goetz. Iron, 57 mm, copy; and Red Cross War Help Office, 1915. Zinc, 45 mm. All EF; 3 pcs. (\$65)



159





162



165



- 160 - Johann Georg I. Marriage of his Daughter Maria Elizabeth with Friedrich III of Holstein-Gottorp, 1630. Lead, 52 mm, by S. Dadler. The Couple holding hands over table; Rx: Two coat of arms, legend. Merseb. 1143, Lange 316. Rare. EF. (\$100+)

- 161 - Third Centennial of the Founding of St. Annaberg, 1796. AR double ducat, 26 mm, by Krueger. St. Annaberg with rising sun; Rx: 8 line inscription. Fine; plus Moralizing AR Ducat, ND (18th Century). Content man reading, dog r.; Rx: Legend. VF; 2 pcs. (\$75)

- \* 162 - Silesia. Breslau. Marriage Medal, ND (around 1630). AR, 42 mm, by J. Ziesler. Couple joining hands; Rx: Hands holding crowned heart over doves. F.u. S. 5016. Fields tooled, loop removed. F+. (\$100)

- \* 163 - Hard Winter of 1739/40. AR, 30 mm. Winter landscape; Rx: Seated farmer with plow, worrying. Gop. 1191, F.u. S. 4244. Harshly cleaned fields, about EF. (\$90)

- 164 - Stolberg-Wernigerode. Death of Prince Otto, 1896. AE, 54 mm, by Lauer and Fruehling. Military bust with decorations r.; Rx: Cross between two shields. EF. (\$65)

- \* 165 - Ulm and Augsburg liberated, and Bavaria occupied by Imperial Troops, 1704. AR, 44 mm, by P.H. Mueller. Bavaria presenting shield to Leopold I; Rx: Chains taken off Goddess with city shields, lettered edge. Forster 84, Nau. 212. Lovely VF-EF. (\$450)



163



170†



- 166 - Pair of 18th Century AR Ducats. Pray and Work type Ducat, by Oexlein, and another on Good Habits (farmer) and Bad Habits (player and drinker), by Wermuth. Both toned EF; 2 pcs. (\$70)

- 167 - Lot of 4 medals, 18th to 20th Century. Includes Peace of Hubertusburg, AR Ducat by Loos. Betts 447, About EF; Death of Minister Horb, Hamburg, 1695. AE, cast, 42 mm, by P.H. Mueller. Plus one Notgeld token. AE (4), AR (1). VF+ to EF; 5 pcs. (\$100)

- 168 - Trio of 19th Century AR Baptismal Medals. 41 mm. Religio pointing to bible; Rx: John baptizing Jesus. 36 mm. Bust of Christ I.; Rx: Legend. 28 mm, by Drentwett. John baptizing Jesus; Rx: Dove with rays. All prooflike AU; 3 pcs. (\$130+)

- 169 - Group of 5 silver medals, 27 to 34 mm. Prussia, Friedrich Wilhelm III Shooting Medal; Bismarck's Death, 1898; Wilhelm II, 1914; Hindenburg WWI period and Benckendorff, 1925. Toned VF to EF; 5 pcs. (\$120)

## Empire through Modern Germany

- \* 170 - Wilhelm I. On the German Empire, 1871. AE, 57 mm, by Lorenz. Crowned bust facing in high relief; Rx: Seated winged Germania. EF. *Photo Reduced*. (\$110)





171†



173†



176



- \* 171 - Emperor Wilhelm I (1871-1888). Ivory carving, ND (about 1880). 60 x 80 mm. Crowned bust r. over laurel and oak branches. Housed in black wooden frame, 160 x 185 mm, under glass. EF. *Photo Reduced.* (\$250)

- 172 - Accession of Emperor Friedrich III, 1888. AR, 46 mm, by Oertel. Crowned bust r.; Rx: Two females with wreath. Toned EF; and Wilhelm I (1871-88). Centennial of his Birth, 1897. AR, 33 mm. VF+/EF; 2 pcs. (\$120)

- \* 173 - Friedrich III. Visit for Medical Treatment in San Remo, 1888. AE, 65 mm, by Lauer and Schwabe. Bust r.; Rx: Nude female at pillar, view of San Remo and the Mediterranean behind. EF. *Friedrich died after a three month reign in 1888. Photo Reduced.* (\$125)

- 174 - 80th Birthday of Prince Bismarck, 1895. AR, 38 mm. Bust with hat r.; Rx: Germania, lettered edge. Choice AU. (\$90)

- 175 - Nuremberg. XIIth German Shooting Festival, 1897. AR, 40 mm, by Berger. Marksman with trophies; Rx: City view in scroll; and Munich. Shooting for the Octoberfest Centennial, 1910. AR, 33 mm. Joint busts of the Royal couple in 1810; Rx: Prince Regent Leopold and Frauenkirche. AU and EF; 2 pcs. (\$125)

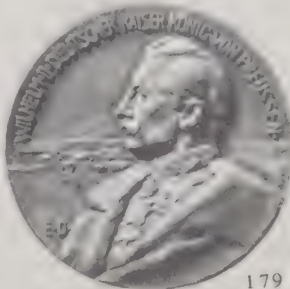
- \* 176 - Visit to Palestine by Emperor Wilhelm I and his Wife, 1898 (so-called Gedenktaler). AR, 35 mm. Joint busts r.; Rx: Female with wreaths. Reeded edge, tiny rn, proof-like AU. (\$110)

- 177 - Inauguration of the Church of the Saviour in Jerusalem by Emperor Wilhelm II, 1898. AR, 34 mm. Helmeted bust l.; Rx: Views of church. Lettered edge, nicks, about EF. (\$85)

- 178 - Silesia. Faithful service with the Mining Company at Lipine, 1903. AR, 40 mm, by Lauer. Bust of Count Henckel Prince of Donnersmarck l.; Rx: Crossed hammers over legend in wreath. Loop removed. EF. (\$75)

- \* 179 - Wilhelm II. Gordon Bennett Prize, 1904. AR, 33 mm, by E.D. Bust l.; Rx: Victory and genius in automobile. Wurzb. 9694. *The prize was instituted in 1900 by the owner of the "N.Y. Herald" for car and airplane races.* EF. (\$100)

- 180 - Bremen. Golden Wedding of Victor and Elisabeth Boehmert, 1911. AR, 50 mm, by F. Hoernlein. Joint busts r.; Rx: Two shields over fountain. *Publisher of a Temperance Magazine.* With brochure, torn. Toned EF. (\$100)

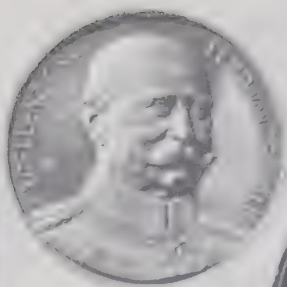


179





181



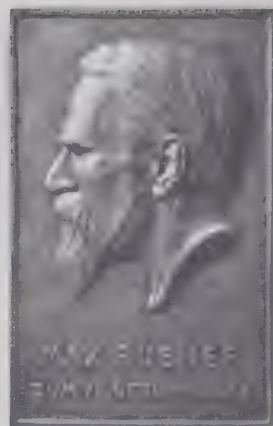
182



190



186



189+

- \* 181 - Sinking of 3 British Ships by Submarine 9, 1914. AR, 34 mm, by Ziegler and Gruenthal. Bust of Captain O. Weddigen facing; Rx: Sinking British ship. EF, obverse nick on face. (\$75)

- \* 182 - Use of Zeppelins by the Navy in World War I, 1915. AR, 33 mm, by Lauer. Bust of Count Zeppelin half front; Rx: Zeppelin over warships and legend. Rare. EF. (\$125)

- 183 - Sea Battle at Santa Maria, 1915. AR, 34 mm, by Ziegler. Bust of Vice Admiral Count Spee facing; Rx: Sea battle. Dark toning, prooflike EF. (\$70)

- 184 - Interesting group mainly of military medals with ribbons from both World Wars. Includes Corps Hoffmann, Karpathen 1914-15; Czechoslovakia Invasion 1938, WWII Silver Wound Badge (broken catch); plus 1936 Dog Racing Prize Badge and recent iron cast of K. Goetz Lusitania medal 1915. VF to AU; 14 pcs. (\$225)

- 185 - French Occupation of the Rhine, 1923. (So-called Not-und-Schmachtaler). AR, 38 mm, by Wittig-Friesen. North African soldier attacking nude German woman; Rx: Broken sword pornographically displayed. EF. (\$75)

- \* 186 - Presentation Medal of the Baden Republic, ND (1920's). AR, 42 mm, by C.D. Griffin with shield; Rx: Shield and scroll in wreath, unawarded. EF, rns, rb. (\$200)

- 187 - Flight of Dirigible LZ 126 from Friedrichshafen to Lakehurst, 1924. AR, 33 mm, by Lauer. Bust of Eckener facing; Rx: Zeppelin over Lake of Constance. Part of German Reparation payment according to Versailles Treaty. EF. (\$70)

- 188 - —. Same as preceding lot. EF. (\$70)

- \* 189 - 70th Birthday of Max Rubner, 1924. AE plaque, 138 x 217 mm, by OK (monogram). Bearded bust l. Rubner established with O. Huebner infant food requirements and wrote on the influence of food on metabolism. Unlisted in major medical reference books. Cast uniface, incuse, with hanger on reverse. Attractive EF. Photo Reduced. (\$200+)

- \* 190 - Reichs President Paul von Hindenburg, 1928. Gold, 22 mm, 6.8 grams, 900 fineness, by Bernhardt. Head l.; Rx: Helmeted arms. 20 Mark size. EF. (\$150)

- 191 - Merit Medal of the Mail Pigeon Breeding Club, 1930. AR, 38 mm. Pigeon l.; Rx: Female with laurel branch. In worn box; and Confirmation Medal, ND (19th Century). AR, 30 mm, (by Loos). Ship and lighthouse in rocky water; Rx: Bible on altar. Dark toning. Both EF; 2 pcs. (\$95)

- 192 - Trier. End of French Occupation, 1930. AR, 45 mm. Ancient pillar between "1918" and "1930"; Rx: Legend on liberation. Rhinestone mounted through center. Unusual, looped, rbs, EF. (\$75)





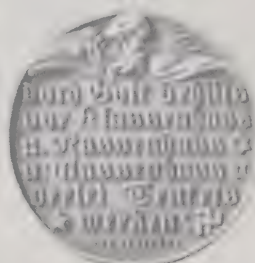
196+



198+



202



- 193 - Donation for the Nazi Party competing for Election to the Parliament, 1932. AE, 35 mm, by Lauer. Raised arms over large swastika; Rx: Swastika over inscription "To capitulate - never!" VF-EF, minor rb. (\$60)

- 194 - J.W. von Goethe. Centennial of his Death, 1932. AR, 36 mm, by Th. G. Head r.; Rx: Oak leaves and legend. VF+, rubbing. (\$60)

- 195 - A. Hitler's Accession to Power, 1933. AR, 36 mm. Bust of Hitler l.; Rx: Eagle with broken chain. Nearly EF. (\$75)

- \* 196 - Invasion of Norway, 1940. Brown ceramic, 50 mm, made in Munich. Eagle; Rx: Viking ship with swastika on sail. Scheuch 1867a. UNC, small stains in obverse field. *Photo Reduced.* (\$70+)

## Goetz Medals

- 197 - Murder of U-41, 1915. Iron, 57 mm. British flag with U-41 over fist coming out of sea; Rx: Sailing ship exchanging American for British flag. Opus 63. EF. (\$80)

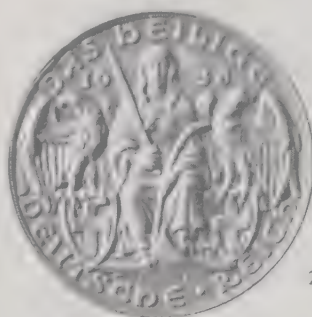
- \* 198 - Hitler Putsch in Munich, 1923. AE, 58 mm. Hitler taking over leadership from von Kahr in Buergerbraeukeller; Rx: Stage theater scene, Nazis ridiculed. Opus 302. Very scarce. Choice EF. *Photo Reduced.* (\$300+)

- 199 - Albrecht Duerer, famous Painter. 400th Anniversary of his Death, 1928. AR, 36 mm. Bust l.; Rx: Cherub with emblems. Opus 388. Prooflike AU, rns, light rubbing. (\$90)

- 200 - Count von Zeppelin. Christening of LZ 127 on his 90th Birthday, 1928. AR, 36 mm. Bust half r.; Rx: Zeppelin, celebrating children. Opus 408. EF. (\$100)

- 201 - Friedrich Froebel, Educator. 150th Year of Birth, 1932. AR, 36 mm. Bust r.; Rx: Dancing children. Opus 470. Toned EF. (\$125+)

- \* 202 - President's Election, 1932. AR, 30 mm. Quote from Hindenburg; Rx: Quote from v. Scheffel with Star of David and swastika. Opus 472. EF, rns. (\$100)



208



- 203 - Gustav II Adolf, King of Sweden. 300th Year of Death, 1932. AR, 36 mm. Bust half r.; Rx: Legend in old German. Opus 473. EF. (\$100)

- 204 - Josef Haydn. 200th Birthday, 1932. AR, 36 mm. Bust r.; Rx: Waves over globe. Opus 474. Toned EF. (\$100)

- 205 - Paul von Hindenburg. 7 Years as Reichs President, 1932. AR, 60 mm struck. Bust r.; Rx: Elaborate coat of arms. Opus 475. EF. (\$300)

- 206 - Battle of the Flags, 1932. AE, 36 mm. God watching fighting Nazis and Communists; Rx: 9 line Eichendorff quote. Opus 477. EF, tarnish spots on reverse. (\$70)

- 207 - Paul von Hindenburg. 85th Birthday, 1932. AR, 36 mm. Bust l.; Rx: Deer under oak tree. Opus 478. EF. (\$90)

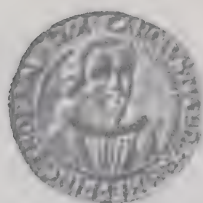
- \* 208 - The Holy German Reich, 1938. AR, 36 mm. Seated Germania; Rx: Coat of arms including Austria's. Opus 546. Rare in silver. Matte finish. UNC. (\$300)



209†



210†



211



214



213



216†



219



215



218



222



223





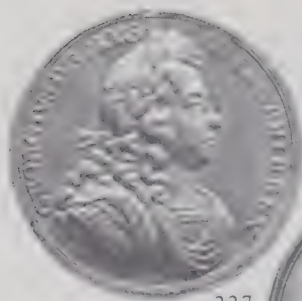


225+



## Great Britain

- \* 209 - **Marriage of Mary, Queen of Scots and Francis the Dauphin, 1558.** AR, 50 mm. Busts of the couple facing each other; Rx: Crowned shield of Dauphine and Scotland. MI 92/5. *Paris Mint restrike of an extremely rare medal* (about 1870, bee mark). Prooflike EF+. *Photo Reduced.* (\$250+)
- \* 210 - **Peace of Edinburgh, 1560.** AR, 53 mm. Laureated armored bust of Francis II; Rx: Crowned "F" between cornucopias. MI 97/17. No original medals known, struck around 1870 at Paris Mint (bee mark). Prooflike fields, EF. *Photo Reduced.* (\$125)
- \* 211 - **Charles, Prince of Wales (1619).** AR shell, 23 mm. Bust with beard, ruff and doublet. MI 224/81. Uniface. Rare. VF+. (\$125)
- 212 - **Marriage of Charles I and Henrietta Maria, 1625.** AR Counter, 23 mm. Busts facing each other; Rx: Cupid scattering lilies and roses. MI 238/1. Toned VF. (\$50)
- \* 213 - **Scottish Coronation of Charles I, 1633.** AR, 28 mm, by N. Briot. Crowned bust l.; Rx: Thistle and rose tree combined. Plain edge. MI 266/60. VF. (\$150)
- \* 214 - **Restoration of Charles II, 1660.** AR, 34 mm, (by T. Simon ?). Bust r.; Rx: Three crowns on branches of leafless oak. MI 453/38. Hollow, flaws on reverse and crinkled. Quite Rare. VF+. (\$200)
- \* 215 - **Coronation of Charles II, 1661.** AR, 28 mm, by T. Simon. Crowned bust r.; Rx: Flying Peace crowning king seated on throne. MI 472/76. Distributed among spectators, delicate design. VF. (\$200+)
- \* 216 - **Peace of Breda (1667).** AR, 56 mm, (by J. Roettier). Laureated bust of Charles II r.; Rx: Britannia seated near rock on sea-shore contemplating her ships. Lettered edge. MI 535/186. Scarcer variety without drapery. Holed on top, many nicks, VF. *Photo Reduced.* (\$200)
- 217 - **Peace of Breda, 1667.** AR, 55 mm. Bust of Charles II r., laureated; Rx: Seated Britannia contemplating her ships on ocean, "Favente Deo". Lettered edge. MI 535/185, v. Loon II 522. Has been mounted, polished, some porosity, heavy rbs, F+. No Return. (\$120)
- \* 218 - **Calendar Medal, 1685.** Silvered base metal, 41 mm, (by W. Foster). Daily calendar for a month within 3 concentric circles; Rx: Sundays for the year and dates of the new moon. Rare. Choice VF+. (\$100+)
- \* 219 - **Coronation of William and Mary, 1689.** AR, 35 mm, (by J. Roettier). Joint busts r.; Rx: Jove thunders against Phaeton. MI 663/25. Official coronation medal. Toned VF. (\$100)
- 220 - **William and Mary, 1689.** AR, 22 mm. Busts r. on either side. MI 691/81. VF+. (\$75)
- 221 - **Expedition to Vigo Bay, 1702.** AE, 36 mm, by J. Croker. Crowned bust of Anne I.; Rx: View of Vigo harbour with burning ships. MI 236/18. Betts 97. EF. (\$100)
- \* 222 - **Bonn, Huy and Limburg captured by Marlborough, 1703.** AE, 42 mm, (by Croker). Bust of Anne I.; Rx: Female with mural crown presenting three keys to Marlborough on horseback. MI 246/35, v. Loon IV 399. EF, minor die flaw obverse. (\$100)
- \* 223 - **Battle of Ramillies and Capture of Flanders and Brabant, 1706.** AR, 35 mm, by J. Croker. Bust of Queen Anne I.; Rx: Two Fames holding map of conquered provinces. MI 285/92, v. Loon V, 33. Abt EF/EF. (\$200+)
- 224 - **Union of England and Scotland, 1707.** AR, 34 mm, by Croker and Bull. Bust of Anne I.; Rx: Crowned British arms supported by two cherubs. MI 296/111. Fine. (\$60)
- \* 225 - **James (III), Elder Pretender. Restoration of Kingdom, 1708.** AE, 51 mm, by N. Roettier. Bust of Prince James I.; Rx: Map of Great Britain and Ireland. MI 314/135. Rare, die break obverse field. EF. *Photo Reduced.* (\$400)



227



230



226 - **Peace of Utrecht, 1713.** AR, 35 mm, by J. Croker. Laureated bust of Queen Anne I.; Rx: Standing Britannia with olive branch, ships on her left, men sowing and plowing on her right. MI 400/257, v. Loon V, 230. VF. (\$75)

\* 227 - **Coronation of George I, 1714.** AR, 34 mm, by J. Croker. Laureated bust r.; Rx: Britannia crowning seated king. MI 424/9. Official coronation medal. EF. (\$150)

228 - —. Same as preceding lot but VF. (\$100)

229 - **Coronation of George II, 1727.** AR, 35 mm, by J. Croker. Laureated bust l.; Rx: Britannia crowning king seated on King Edward's chair. MI 479/4. Official coronation medal, 800 struck in silver. Fine. (\$65)

\* 230 - **Prince Charles and Prince Henry, 1729.** AR, 42 mm, by O. Hamerani. Bust of Prince Charles r.; Rx: Bust of Prince Henry. Lettered edge. MI 492/34. VF+. (\$400)

231 - **Jernegan's Lottery Medal, 1736.** AR, 39 mm, by Tanner. Standing Pallas; Rx: Queen Caroline watering young palmettos. MI 517/72, Betts 169. *Distributed to about 30,000 purchasers of tickets for the lottery of a silver vase in 1737.* VF-EF. (\$75)

232 - **Pair of Admiral Vernon AE Medals, 1739.** **Porto Bello and Carthagena**, 37 mm. Kneeling Don Blass presenting sword to Vernon; Rx: Harbor and Ships; and **Porto Bello and Chagre**, 39 mm. Three quarter length figure of Vernon almost facing; Rx: Harbor and Ships. Betts 306 and 278 (sim.). About EF/VF and F+; 2 pcs. (\$100)

233 - **Portrait Medals of Alexander Pope, Poet, 1741, and Sir Hans Sloane, Bart., Physician, 1744.** AE, 55 mm, by J.A. Dassier. Bust; Rx: Legend. MI 565/198 and 589/234, Storer 3382. EF and about EF, cld, corrosion spots obverse; 2 pcs. (\$100)

234 - **Pair of Jean Dassier's Medals of British Sovereigns (18th Century).** AE, 41 mm. **Richard I** (1189-99). Bust half front; Rx: Fame over monument; and **Anne** (1702-14). Bust l.; Rx: Obelisk on sarcophagus. Both EF; 2 pcs. (\$60)

235 - **Calendar Medal, 1742.** AE, 40 mm, by T. Turner. Sundays of the months; Rx: Number of days for months, new and full moon dates. EF. (\$75)

236 - **Recapture of Prague, 1744.** AE, 42 mm, by J. Kirk. Prince Charles of Lorraine on horseback r., city in distance; Rx: Cavalry entering city of Prague. EF. (\$80)

237 - **Arrival of the Young Pretender Expected, 1745.** AE, 42 mm. Bust of Prince Charles r.; Rx: Britannia awaiting arrival of fleet. MI 600/251. Scarce. VF+; and **Events of the Year and Birth of George, Prince of Wales, 1762.** AE, 40 mm, by J. Kirk. Bust of George III l.; Rx: Legend. BIHM 82. Very Rare. VF+, corrosion obverse, cld, gilt on reverse; 2 pcs. (\$100)

238 - **Battle of Culloden, 1746.** AE, 42 mm. Duke of Cumberland on horseback l.; Rx: Rebels fleeing attacking infantry and cavalry. MI 612/277. Nearly VF, lt sc. (\$60)

239 - **British American Victories, 1758.** AE, 43 mm. Laureated bust of George II l.; Rx: Britannia in chariot with Justice l. and Liberty r. Betts 416, MI 692/416. EF. (\$100)

240 - **Successes of 1759.** AE, 43 mm. Laureated bust of George II l.; Rx: Shield with reversed fleur-de-lis supported by lion and horse, legend. Betts 418, MI 708/444. VF. (\$60)

241 - **Successes of 1758 and 1759.** AE, 43 mm. Same design as the reverse of two preceding lots (Betts 416 and 418). Betts 419, MI 709/445. VF. (\$75)





242



244



252

- \* 242 - Frederick, Duke of York, Bishop of Osnabrueck. Conquest of Valenciennes, 1793. AR, 40 mm, by W. Whitley. Bust l.; Rx: Duke on horseback receiving city keys. Lettered edge. BHM 367. Very Rare. Mount at 6 and 12 o'clock removed. Toned choice EF. (\$175+)

*The following eight lots offer "National Medals" issued in a series of 40 by James Mudie in 1820 commemorating British Victories over the French under the reign of George III. All are AE, 41 mm and EF or better.*

- 243 - Admiral Earl Howe. French fleet defeated off Ushant, 1794. By W. Wyon. Bust r.; Rx: Neptune guiding sea horses; and Admiral Viscount Duncan. Dutch fleet defeated at Camperdown, 1797. By Webb and W. Wyon. Bust l.; Rx: Dutch admiral de Winter surrendering sword to Duncan. Mudie 3 and 5; 2 pcs. (\$140)
- \* 244 - Arrival of the English Army in Egypt, 1801. By Webb. Half bust of Sir Abercromby facing; Rx: Horse, pyramids in background. Mudie 8. (\$65)
- 245 - Duke of Wellington. Passage of the Douro, 1809. By Brenet and Dubois. Bust r.; Rx: River god protecting English ships; and The English Army passes the Pyrenees, 1813. By Brenet. Same obverse; Rx: Lion on rocks defeating eagle. Mudie 15 and 23, Br. 843 and 1285; 2 pcs. (\$125)
- 246 - Duke of Wellington. Battle of Talavera, 1809. By Mills and Lafitte. Bust r.; Rx: Victory with eagle and lion; and Battle of Vittoria, 1813. By Mills and Lefevre. Same obverse; Rx: Victory in biga. Mudie 16 and 22, Br. 867 and 1236; 2 pcs. (\$125)
- 247 - Britannia. Battle of Toulouse, 1814. By G. and Brenet. Helmeted head of Britannia l.; Rx: Duke of Wellington with war trophies. Wrong date "1804" on reverse; and Peace of Paris and Repose of Hercules, 1814. By G. and Brenet. Same obverse; Rx: Standing Hercules. Mudie 26 and 27, Br. 1384 and 1441; 2 pcs. (\$125)
- 248 - Visit of Czar Alexander I and Fredrick William of Prussia in England, 1814. By Brenet and Barre. Helmeted head of Britannia l.; Rx: Neptune welcoming ship; and Battle of Toulouse, 1814. By (Gayrard) and Brenet. Same obverse; Rx: Duke of Wellington with war trophies. Mudie 30 and 26, Br. 1474 and 1384; 2 pcs. (\$125)
- 249 - Duke of Wellington. Waterloo, 1815. By Brenet. Bust r.; Rx: Legend in wreath; and The English Army enters Paris, 1815. By Brenet. Same obverse; Rx: View of Louvre. Mudie 35 and 36, Br. 1645 and 1674; 2 pcs. (\$125)
- 250 - Admiral Lord Exmouth. Algiers, 1816. By Brenet and Gerard. Bust r.; Rx: Neptune fighting sea horse. Mudie 39; and Peace of Paris and Repose of Hercules, 1814. By G. and Brenet. Same obverse; Rx: Standing Hercules. Mudie 27, Br. 1441; 2 pcs. (\$125)
- 251 - Boulton's Trafalgar Medal, 1805. Pewter, 48 mm, by C.H. Kuechler. Uniformed bust of Admiral Nelson l.; Rx: View of the battle of Trafalgar. Edge inscription. BHM 584a. Nice VI'. (\$80)
- \* 252 - Calendar Medal, 1809. Brass, 39 mm, by Kempson and Kindon. Sundays of the year; Rx: Dates of the new moon and full moon. Lustrous AU. (\$60)
- 253 - Duke of Wellington, Waterloo, 1815. Pewter, 40 mm, by Brenet for Mudie. *Mudie and Brown do not mention medals in pewter; Preliminaries for the Peace of Amiens, 1801. 38 mm, by Kettle. Nick; Sunderland Bridge Lottery, 1816. 44 mm; Launching of Missionary Ship at Harwich, 1844. 41 mm, holed on top. All Pewter and EF; 4 pcs. (\$125)*



256



257†



259



260†



271



262



273





- 254 - Coronation of George IV, 1821. AR, 35 mm, by B. Pistrucci. Laureated bust l.; Rx: Winged female crowning seated king, three females l. *Official coronation medal*. BHM 1070. Toned VF-EF. (\$150)
- 255 - Coronation of George IV, 1821. AE, 46 mm, by T.I. Wells. Laureated bust r.; Rx: Crown over inscription in open wreath. BHM 1096. EF. (\$65)
- 256 - Beggars Benison Club Badge, Anstruther, Year 5826 (1822 or 26). Gilt AR, 34 mm, looped. Adam and Eve; Rx: Adonis finding Venus. MI 528/89. *The Club, founded in 1739, counted time from creation of earth. Officially for collecting songs, stories, etc. it served as an outlet for outrageous fun.* Very Rare. AU, rb. (\$150)
- \* 257 - Accession of King William IV, 1830. AR, 67 mm, by W. Wyon after F. Chantrey. Bust r.; Rx: Inscription in wreath. BHM 1413. Distributed by the Queen. Extremely rare. Unevenly toned, abt EF. *Photo Reduced.* (\$350+)
- 258 - Coronation of William IV, 1831. AR, 33 mm, by W. Wyon. His head r.; Rx: Diademed head of Queen Adelaide r. BHM 1475. About EF. (\$80)
- \* 259 - Coronation of Victoria, 1838. AR, 36 mm, by B. Pistrucci. Bust l.; Rx: Three females representing Britannia, Scotia and Hibernia offering crown to seated queen. Prooflike fields, toned EF. (\$150)
- \* 260 - William Wyon. Art Union of London, 1854. AE, 56 mm, by L.C. Wyon. Bust r.; Rx: Britannia rising from sea supported by four horses. Forrer illus. VI, 628. AU, some minor spots. *Photo Reduced.* (\$175)
- 261 - Baltic Medal, 1854-1855. AR, 36 mm, unnamed. Joslin 101a. With ribbon and gilt star. Ribbon lightly soiled, pin holes, edge cut, EF+. (\$110)
- \* 262 - Emperor Wilhelm II of Germany. Naval Review at Spithead, 1889. AR, 38 mm. Bust of Emperor with Admiral's hat r.; Rx: View of fleet. Reeded edge. EF. (\$110)
- 263 - National Rose Society, ND (19th Century). Gilt AR, 41 mm, by Pinches. Shield over roses; Rx: Wreath of roses; plus Gardening Medal, ND. AR, 44 mm, by Mappin and Webb. Gardener tending flowers; Rx: Open laurel wreath. Both unawarded, boxed. Both AU. Nice pair; 2 pcs. (\$100+)
- 264 - Royal Mint at London, 1900. AR, 36 mm. View of Mint; Rx: Seated Roman producing hammered coins. Unevenly toned, EF. (\$60)
- 265 - New Guay. Presentation Medal for Naval Gallant Services in World War I, 1918. Hallmarked, AR, 63 mm, 112 grams, by Vaughton Ltd. Emblem of Navy Reserves (RNR) in open laurel wreath; Rx: Presented to Lt. Francis Cecil Webb. With presentation case. EF, rns, rb. (\$300)
- 266 - Coronation of Elizabeth II, 1953. Gold, 38 mm, 25.5 grams, 9 karat, by P. Vincze. Crowned bust r.; Rx: Coronation scene. With box, worn and torn, medal UNC. (\$200)
- 267 - Assorted lot of 15 medals, 17th to 20th Century. AR (11), AE (3) and lead (1), 9 to 38 mm. Included are Jernegan's lottery 1736, F+; Wellington, 1815; Victoria Model Crown; also Victoria Jubilee 1897 (5) and Edward VII Coronation, 1902. VG to EF, avg. VF; 15 pcs. (\$200)
- 268 - Lot of 3 medals and 1 Jeton, base metal, 25 to 32 mm. Recovery of George III, 1788 and 1789 (2). Death of Rev. W. Romaine, 1795. All AU (scarce in this condition); 4 pcs. (\$70+)
- 269 - Lot of 7 medals, 19th and 20th Century. Includes Peace with France, 1801. Exhibition of Art Treasures, Manchester, 1857, WWI Military AR medal without ribbon. Nice lot, AR (3), AE (4), 26 to 63 mm. VF to EF; 7 pcs. (\$180)
- 270 - Coronation Medals. George V, 1911, small AR (Official); George V Jubilee, 1935, small AR (Official); Edward VII AE and pewter, (Unofficial), one is pierced. EF to AU; 4 pcs. (\$40)

## Ireland

- \* 271 - Sir Charles Giesecke, 1817. AE, 43 mm, by Mossop. Bust r.; Rx: Polar bear. BHM 953 Commemorates G.'s years in Greenland gathering minerals. Rare. Cleaned EF. (\$130)
- 272 - Restoration of St. Patrick's Cathedral in Dublin by B.L. Guinness, 1865. AE, 65 mm, by W. Th. Parkes. Bust of Guinness l.; Rx: The Cathedral. Cleaned VF, lt rns. (\$100)
- \* 273 - Ulster Unionist Convention, 1892. AR, 38 mm, by Gibson and Co. Female with lion; Rx: Crowned 3 shields. Scarce. Boxed, toned EF. (\$100+)
- 274 - —. Same as preceding lot. VF-EF, rb. (\$75)



## Italy

- 275 - **Leonello d'Este, Marquess of Ferrara** (1407-50, succeeded 1441), ND. AE, 63.5 mm, by Pisanello. Bust r. with surcoat; Rx: Triple faced child's head. Kress 6, Forrer IV, 568 (b). *One of 7 types Pisano made of Leonello around 1440-44. Late cast. Nearly VF. (\$175+)*
- 276 - **Virgilio Malvezzi, Noble of Bologna**, 1479. AE, 80 mm, by Sperandio. Bust l. wearing flat cap; Rx: Nude bearded man holding sword seated on small postament, left foot on dragon, right foot on money bag. Hill 383, pl. 68. Late aftercast (18th/19th Century). Fields lightly chased, Fine. (\$100)
- 277 - **Benedictus de' Pasti**, ND (15th Century). AE, 87 mm, by Matteo de Pasti. Bust l. wearing hat; Rx: Figure shooting with bow and arrow surrounded by laurel wreath. Forrer IV, 404, Gans 11. Crude late cast from holed example. Fine. (\$100)
- \* 278 - **Brescia. Vincenzo Maggi, Philosopher** (about 1500-1563/4), ND (16th Century). AE, 33 mm. Bust with long beard l.; Rx: Man rowing boat, angel navigating. Armand II, p. 207/20. Cast. Clnd VF. (\$140)
- \* 279 - **Ottavio Farnese, Second Duke of Parma**, 1547-86, ND. AE, 29 mm, by F. Parmensis (Bonzagna). Armoured bust l.; Rx: Apollo with lyre next to man chained on tree stump. Forrer IV, 393. Cast, some verdigris. EF. (\$125)
- 280 - **Hadrian**, Paduan Medal, ND. AE, 35 mm, thin planchet, by G. Cavino. Draped bust r.; Rx: Bridge. Obv. Lawrence 49, Rev. unlisted. This type invented by Cavino. Late cast. Fine. (\$50)
- 281 - **Lucius Verus (161-169)**. Paduan Medal (16th Century). AE cast, thick flan, 34 mm, by Cavino. Bust r.; Rx: Galley with two ranks of oars. Mule of Obv. Klawans L.V., 1, p. 94, Rev. Klawans Hadrian, 1, p. 76/77. Lawrence 60, Rev. 47. Crude F+. (\$75)
- 282 - **Marcus of Noricum, Roman Painter**, ND (18th Century). AE, 65 mm, by M.M. Bust r.; Rx: Cherub with emblems of arts. Inscription in Greek. Crude aftercast, VF. (\$65)
- \* 283 - **Paul Jordan II, Duke of Bracciano, 1635**. AE, 31 mm, by J.J. Kornmann. Armored and draped bust l.; Rx: Fortuna with wheel. Forrer III, 208. Cast. EF. (\$100)
- \* 284 - **Rome declared Capital of the Kingdom, 1871**. AE, 76 mm, by Moschetti. Cherub presenting mural crown to Rome bowing before King; Rx: Legend in laurel wreath. Mondini p. 443. EF+. *Photo Reduced.* (\$100)
- 285 - **Torquato Tasso, Poet (1544-95)**. Portrait Medal (19th Century). AE, 41 mm, by Taglioni, Catenacci and Arnaud. Bust l.; Rx: Lyre in open wreath. EF. In booklike worn cardboard box. **Simon Stevin**, Belgian Mathematician, 1846. AE. 47 mm, by de Hondt. Bust r.; Rx: Coat of Arms. VF; 2 pcs. (\$85)
- 286 - Lot of 9 badges and military medals, mainly WWII period. Includes 2 bravery crosses, Fascist membership badge, Ethiopian and Albanian Service medal, Fiume 1919. Medals with ribbons. Avg. AU; 9 pcs. (\$165)





288



289+



291



## Lorraine

287 - Elisabeth Charlotte, Duchess of Lorraine, 1712. AE, 34 mm, by Saint-Urbain. Bust r.; Rx: Duchess amidst young children. EF. (\$60)

\* 288 - Charles Alexander of Lorraine, Governor of the Netherlands (1744-80). Prize Medal for Drawing from the Belgium Academy, 1778. AR, 47 mm, by T. v. Berckel. Bust r.; Rx: Cherubs in studio. Skillfully removed loop. Cleaned EF. (\$200+)

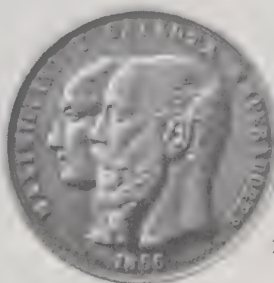
## Luxembourg

\* 289 - Charles IV (1347-78). Seal, ND. Lead, 60 mm. Emperor seated holding orb and scepter; Rx: Cathedral with three towers. 19th or early 20th Century cast copy worked over for details, irregular shape, some wax on reverse. W. de Gray Birch 21, 180. VF/about EF. (\$100)

290 - Montmedy captured by Louis XIV, 1657. AE, 41 mm, by Mauger. Young bust of Louis XIV r.; Rx: War trophies on mountain top. Victor 43. 18th Century strike, EF. (\$85)

## Mexico

\* 291 - Carlos IV. Proclamation Medal of Mexico City, El Consulado, 1789. AR, 42 mm, by Gil. Draped bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms of El Consulado between Mercury and sailing ship. Grove C-26a. VF-EF. (\$225)



294



292 - El Caballito, 1796. AR, 33 mm, by Gil. Joint busts of Charles IV and Aloisia r.; Rx: Equestrian statue. Grove C-268. Tarnish spots on reverse, nice EF. (\$90)

293 - El Caballito, 1796. AR, 33 mm, by Gil. Grove C-268. VF; Oaxaca, Oath of Iturbide, 1822. AR, 27 mm. Fine, reverse center damaged; plus two Coronation medals for Maximilian and Carlotta, (1860). AR, 31 mm. EF. No Return; 4 pcs. (\$130+)

\* 294 - Restoration of the Order of Guadeloupe, 1866. AR, 33 mm, by Ocampo. Joint busts of Maximilian and Carlotta I.; Rx: Virgin of Guadeloupe. Vogt R45. Toned EF. (\$100)

295 - Group of three silver medals. Fourth Centennial of Zacatecas, 1946, 37 mm. Centennial of Puebla Battle, 1962, 36 mm, and Mexico Mint, 1978, 41 mm. UNC; 3 pcs. (\$50)



296†



298



299



303



306+



307†



309†



312



313†





## Netherlands

- 296 - **Siege and Liberation of Leyden, 1574.** AR, 47 mm. Angel chasing King Sanherib's troops out of camp, Jerusalem in background; Rx: Fleeing Spanish troops between canals and fortresses, Leyden in background. V. Loon, 194. Cast, crude VF. *Photo Reduced.* (\$250)
- 297 - —. Same as preceding lot but silvered AE, 46 mm. VF, some pitting. (\$150)
- \* 298 - **Portrait Medal of Philip William, Prince of Orange, ND (before 1600).** AE, 37 mm, by Conrad van Bloc. Draped bust r. with broad collar; Rx: Ship on stormy sea, "Sustinebo" above. Forrer I, 197. Cast VF. (\$180)
- \* 299 - **Muiden AR Ducat on the Peace of Ryswick, 1697.** Gop. 764, VF. **Brabant. Solemn Oath, 1790.** AE, 34 mm. Legend in wreath on either side, F+; and **William III Visits Utrecht, 1853.** AE, 38 mm. VF, rns; 3 pcs. (\$120)
- 300 - **Satirical Medal on Maria Theresia's Accession, 1742.** AE, 43 mm. Seated Queen holding child; Rx: Four rulers dividing her states. Crude VF+. (\$60)
- 301 - **William, Prince of Orange, Stadtholder, 1747.** AE, 54 mm, by Dassier and Son. Armored bust l.; Rx: Prince as Roman warrior urging seated genius (Netherland) to defend country. V. Loon I, 234, pl. 24. EF, small stains. (\$125)
- 302 - —. Same event as before. AE, 41 mm. Prince on horseback l.; Rx: Shields of the 7 Provinces. Crude style, EF. (\$75)
- \* 303 - **Golden Wedding of Jan Jacob Westrenen and Johanna Catherine Mamouchet van Houdringe, 1759.** AR, 42 mm, by J.C. Marme. Couple joining hands over altar; Rx: Couple kneeling before altar, Hebrew lettering in cloud above them. Dirks III, 1356. Toned, about EF, minor rns. (\$225)
- 304 - **The Mint of Gelderland and Zutphen, 1771.** AR, 36 mm, by Tl:W. Fortuna standing on globe between coining press at left and mint smelter right; Rx: Arms of Gelderland above five lines of legend. V. Loon, 457, pl. XLI. VF, mount mark, tiny rim bumps. (\$100+)
- 305 - **50th Anniversary of the Dutch Economic Society, 1828.** AR, 49 mm, by I.G. Holtzhey. Warrior holding wreath over fe-

male next to beehive; Rx: 8 line inscription in oak wreath. Prooflike AU. (\$100)

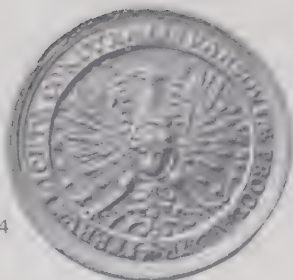
- \* 306 - **Willem III. Help given by the House of Orange during the Great Flood, 1861.** AR, 63 mm, by K. Wiener. Bust r.; Rx: Standing female with cornucopia helping family, victim of the flood. Dirks 842, Brett. 1835. Cleaned EF, minor rns. *Photo Reduced.* (\$200)
- \* 307 - **Wilhelmina (1890-1948). Presentation Medal, ND (1890's).** AR, 66 mm, by Hove and Menger. Bust as young girl l.; Rx: Crowned shield in wreath, unawarded. VF+/EF, rns and lt scs. *Photo Reduced.* (\$200)
- 308 - **Visit of Queen Emma and Wilhelmina at Amsterdam, 1891.** AE, 66 mm, by Hove, Menger and Schammer. Joint busts l.; Rx: Crowned and draped shield. Nearly EF. (\$65)
- \* 309 - **Visit of Queen Wilhelmina and Prince Consort to Amsterdam, 1901.** AE cast, 100 mm, by L. Zill. Queen on horseback; Rx: Large sailing ship. Forrer VI, 729. Naive style. AU. *Photo Reduced.* (\$150)
- 310 - **Marriage of Princess Juliana and Prince Bernhard, 1937.** Pair of different AE medals, 64 and 50 mm, by Dupuis and Begeer. Joint busts; Rx: Church. EF; 2 pcs. (\$80)

## Papal

- 311 - **Eugenius IV, 1431-1477.** Lead Bulla. Heads of St. Peter and St. Paul facing; Rx: Inscription. VG. (\$85)
- \* 312 - **Accession of Pius VI, 1775.** Pewter with copper plug, 41 mm, by J. Chr. Reich. Bust r.; Rx: Religion watering young palm tree in landscape. Forrer V, 69. AU. (\$100)
- \* 313 - **Pius IX. St. Peter's Basilica, 1869.** AR, 83 mm, 276 grams, by I. Bianchi. Bust l.; Rx: Interior View of Basilica. Detailed beautiful style like Wiener. Rare, minor rns, polished, VF/EF. *Photo Reduced.* (\$500+)
- 314 - **Benedict XV (1914-22), 1920.** AR, 44 mm, by Mistruzzi. Bust l.; Rx: Three praying Saints in clouds. Toned EF. (\$80)
- 315 - **Group of 17 AE medals.** Lot includes 2 originals, Clemens X and Benedict XIV, plus one contemporary cast of Paulus III (holed). Many 19th Century medals, some cleaned, F to EF; 17 pcs. (\$400)



324



329

- 316 - Group of 5 modern medals, silver plated AE, 50 mm. Contains Pius XII, 1950; Paulus VI, Virgin Mary (2) and St. Benedict, undated, plus commemorative medal, Pius (1903-14). AU to UNC; 5 pcs. (\$70)

- 317 - **Trio of Papal Medals.** Pope John XXIII, St. Christopher, ND. Vatican Exposition in New York, 1964-65. Both silvered AE, 50 mm, by Affer. Plus Paul VI, Council, Year VI (1969). AR, 43 mm, by P. Manzu. Bust l.; Rx: Jesus with disciples, EF, rb, boxed; 3 pcs. (\$100)

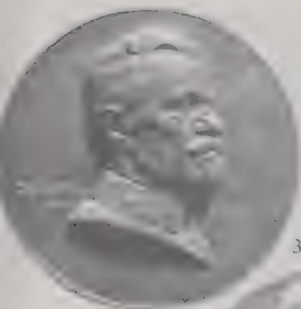
## Peru

- 318 - **Proclamations.** 4 Reales, 1790, Huancavelica, Proclamation of Charles IV, VG, hvy scs, planchet flaws, mount removed; another, 1839, Anachs, Victory of Gamara, Fine; plus 8 Reales, 1825, Cuzco, dedicated to S. Bolivar. Rare. Good/VG, holed. Fonr. 9244, 9170, 9205; 3 pcs. (\$80+)
- 319 - **Arequipa. Spanish Troops Defeated, 1824.** AR, 31 mm. Bust of Bolivar r.; Rx: Draped shield. F+; 2 Reales, 1834. Oath on the new constitution; 1852. New Laws, both VF. Jeton on the Opening of the S.A. Congress in Lima, 1864. AU and EF. Fonr. 9178, 9220, 9097, 9139; 5 pcs. (\$100)
- 320 - **Inauguration of the Balta Bridge, 1869.** AR, 37 mm, by Bryant. View of Bridge; Rx: Legend. Ink number in obverse field, AU; and **Inauguration of the Railroad from Mollendo to Arequipa, 1871.** AR, 23 mm, by Bryant. Locomotive; Rx: 7 line inscription. Fonr. 9246. AU; 2 pcs. (\$85)
- 321 - **Callao. Inauguration of the Pier by President Balta, 1870.** AR, 50 mm. View of Pier; Rx: Legend. Fonr. 9201. Toned VF+, hvy rbs; and **Lima. 3 Years Presidency of de Romana, 1902.** AR, 37 mm, by Rodriguez. Bust r.; Rx: Legend. VF, rns; 2 pcs. (\$70)
- 322 - **Cornerstone Laying of President San Martin's Monument at La Plaza, 1890.** AR, 45 mm, by J.R. Bust of San Martin l.; Rx: Legend. Nice EF. (\$80)

## Poland

- 323 - **August II. Portrait Medal, 1702.** AR, 23 mm, by Omeis. Laureated bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms. H-Cz. 2621 (Gold). Toned VF; and **Thadeusz Morski, 1789.** AR, 23 mm. Bust of Stanislaus August r.; Rx: 5 line inscription. EF; 2 pcs. (\$90)
- \* 324 - **Stanislaus Leszczynski (1704-09). Second Election in Warsaw, 1733.** AE, 33 mm. Bust r.; Rx: Eagle. H-Cz unlisted. Rare. VF+. (\$100)
- 325 - **Coronation of Stanislaus August, 1764.** AR, 33 mm, by Th. Pingo. Bust r.; Rx: Radiant crown. H-Cz. 3027. Obverse and edge toned, about EF/EF. (\$100)
- 326 - **Order of the White Eagle Changed, ND (about 1780).** AE, 40 mm, by I.P. Holzhaeuser. Bust of Stanislaus August r.; Rx: Crowned arms. H-Cz. 3400 (AR). EF+, cld; and **General Count Krasinski, 1814.** AE, 43 mm, by Caunois. Bust l.; Rx: Legend in open wreath. H-Cz. 3923 (AR). Series of Famous Men struck at Paris Mint. EF, rbs; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 327 - **Stanislaus August (1764-95). School Prize Medal, ND.** AR, 27 mm. Crowned initials; Rx: "Diligentiae" in oak wreath. H-Cz. 9959. VF. (\$100)
- 328 - **Alexander I, King of Poland, 1815.** Pewter, 50 mm, by Mainert. Laureated bust r.; Rx: 6 line inscription over branches. H-Cz. 3501 (AR), Br. 1661. VF+, rns; and **Alexander II, Benefactor of Poland, 1864.** Pewter, 36 mm. Bust l.; Rx: People praying to Virgin with child above them. H-Cz unlisted. VF+; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- \* 329 - **66th Birthday of Prince Joseph Zajaczek, 1819.** AR, 48 mm. Three columns; Rx: Legend. H-Cz. 4062, R1. EF, rubbing. (\$300)





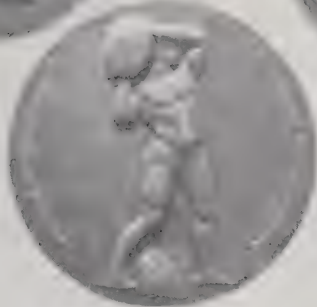
334+



336



340



341+

330 - **Death of Alexander I, 1825.** AR, 40 mm. Bust r.; Rx: 5 line inscription in laurel wreath. H-Cz. 3598. Struck 1826 at Warsaw. VF/EF, hvy rb at 3 o'clock. (\$150)

331 - **Emigrants Medal, 1831.** AE, 51 mm, by Barre. Allegorical figures of Belgium consoling Poland; Rx: Legend below wreath. Issued by Brussels Committee. H-Cz. 3831. AU, rbs. (\$100)

332 - **Polish Emigration, 1831.** AE, 51 mm, by Barre. Hercules breaking chains; Rx: Flags behind horseman. H-Cz. 3832, Her. 2076. Struck in Paris by Lithuania-Ruthenia Committee. VF, rbs. (\$70)

333 - **Third Centennial of Reunion of Lithuania with Poland, 1869.** AE, 64 mm, by Tasset. Crowned shield; Rx: Legend in open wreath. H-Cz. 8036 (AR), looped. VF-EF, rns, corrosion spots; and **Polish Martyrs, 1874.** AE, 64 mm, by Tasset. Shield and cross; Rx: Open book with martyr's names. EF; 2 pcs. (\$100)

\* 334 - **General von Gallwitz. Breakthrough at River Narew, ND (WWI).** AE cast, 107 mm, by P. Leibkuechler. Uniformed bust in high relief r.; Rx: Nude man about to throw rock. EF, slight corrosion on reverse. *Photo Reduced.* (\$150+)

335 - **Courland. Maurice of Saxony, Marshal of France, On His Death, 1750.** Pewter, 55 mm, by F.C. Mueller. Bust l.; Rx: His monument in the St. Thomas Church at Strasburg. Struck early 19th Century. Similar to an 18th Century medal by Kamm. VF-EF. (\$90)

\* 336 - **— Inauguration of the High School in Mitau, 1775.** AR, 42 mm, by N. Georgi. Armored bust of P. Biron r.; Rx: School building. H-Cz. 3407, Reich. 1038. Nearly VF. (\$200+)

## Russia

337 - **Victory at Sea near Aland Islands (1714).** AE, 47 mm, by T.I. Laureated bust of Peter I r.; Rx: Naval battle scene. Smirnov 202a. Cleaned EF. (\$70)

338 - **Peace with Sweden, 1743.** AE, 57 mm. Bust of Elisabeth r.; Rx: Swedish and Russian arms over Kimes River scene. Smirnov 231a. Stained VF. (\$60)

339 - **Prize Medal of the Moscow University, 1794.** AR, 36 mm. Minerva seated, crowning female; Rx: Legend. Crude hole on top. Toned Fine. (\$80)

\* 340 - **Coronation of Czar Paul, 1797.** AR, 44 mm, by F.C. Leberecht. Bust r.; Rx: Large cross. Smirnov 328b. Cleaned F+. (\$225)

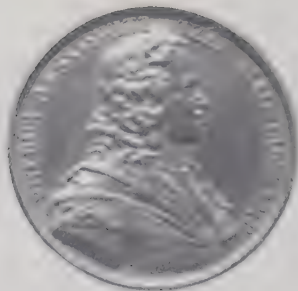
\* 341 - **Centennial of the Founding of St. Petersburg, 1803.** AE, 65 mm, by C. Leberecht. Bust of Peter I r.; Rx: Hercules reclining on border of River Neva, zodiac signs above. Smirnov 337. UNC. *Photo Reduced.* (\$175)



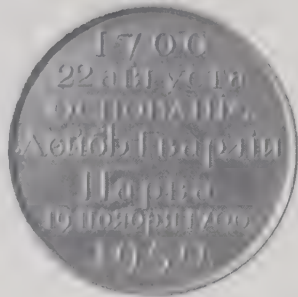
342+



345



350†



352



353



355†



359



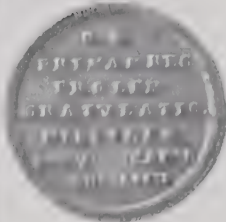
360



358



356





\* 342 - Centenary of the Capture of Riga, 1810. AR, 55 mm, by F. Leberecht. Busts of Peter I and Alexander I facing each other, inscription in exergue; Rx: Double-headed eagle emptying cornucopia over city. F+/VF, nicks in field, rns and lt scs. *Photo Reduced*. (\$150+)

343 - Napoleonic Wars, 1812. AE, 65 mm, by Lyalin. Helmeted bust of Alexander I l. with shield and spear; Rx: Victory flying over Alexander on horseback. *Count Tolstoy Medal Series commemorating War of 1812. 1 of 20 with this obverse*. Nearly EF, rns. (\$80)

344 - In Honor of Duke Alexander Viurtembergski, 1813. AE, 65 mm, by Count Tolstoy. Warrior presenting laurel wreath to Duke; Rx: 10 line inscription in laurel wreath. Smirnov 391. EF. (\$100)

\* 345 - Prince Wilhelm and Princess Luise of Prussia Visit the St. Petersburg Mint, 1817. AR, 44 mm. Joint busts l.; Rx: 7 line inscription. Smirnov 398. Cleaned and rubbed, EF. (\$140)

346 - 50 Years Service of Vice Admiral Krusenstern, 1839. AE, 64 mm, by W. Baranoff. Bust l.; Rx: Viking type ship behind personification of Navigation. *Commemorates first Russian Navigation around the World, 1805*. Smirnov 502. VF, rbs. (\$60)

347 - Finance Minister Knyazhevich, 1861. AE, 58 mm, by Lorents. Bust r.; Rx: Legend Commemorating 50 Years of Service. Smirnov 636. EF. (\$80)

348 - Coronation of Nicholas II and Alexandria, 1896. AR, 51 mm. Joint busts l.; Rx: Crowned double-headed eagle. Smirnov 1101b. VF+. (\$200+)

349 - 100th Anniversary of the Ministry of Finance, 1902. AE, 64 mm, by A.V. Busts of Alexander I and Nicholas II facing each other; Rx: Female on river bank, factory, ship and train in background. Smirnov 1252. VF. (\$35)

\* 350 - 250th Anniversary of the Establishment of Peter the Great's Elite Guards at Narva, 1950. AR, 60 mm, obv. by Duvivier. Bust r.; Rx: 7 line inscription. Struck at Paris Mint. EF, rubbing. *Photo Reduced*. (\$75)

## South Africa

351 - Opening of the Delagoa Bay Railway, 1895. AE, 44 mm, by Menger. Bust of President Krueger l.; Rx: Winged wheel and legend. Moyaux 52. EF. (\$90)

\* 352 - 50th Anniversary of the Arrival of German Settlers, 1908. AE, 30 mm. Legend in German on both sides. VF, spot on obverse. (\$50+)

\* 353 - Swimming Award, Bunton Cup, 1930. Gold, 9 Karat, 27 mm, 10.2 grams. Two Swimmers in life preserver with green and red enamelled letters "S C P E I"; Rx: Engraved to G. Beattie, hallmarked, with hanger. EF. (\$100+)

354 - Royal Visit, 1947. AR and AE, 32 mm. Joint busts of George VI and wife l.; Rx: S.A. arms. In case, issued by S.A. Mint. UNC. (\$75)

## Spain

\* 355 - Carlos III, the Pretender (1700-14). On his Arrival in Spain, ND. AE gilt, 49 mm, by G. Hortolani. Bust r.; Rx: Justice and Peace embracing in landscape. Horsky 2506. *The Spanish War of Succession ended with the Peace of Rastadt, 1714; Carlos III became Emperor Karl VI (1711-40)*. Rare. Gilt worn on high points. Abt EF. *Photo Reduced*. (\$160)

\* 356 - Arrival of Philip V in Naples, 1702. AR, 23 mm. King on horseback; Rx: Seated female, Vesuvius in background. VF. (\$50)

357 - Philip V. Victory in 1711. AE, 42 mm, by J.K. Draped bust r.; Rx: Eagle and wreath over scroll and crossed branches. F+. (\$65)

\* 358 - Congratulations from Naples, 1772. AR, 26 mm. Armored bust of Carolus III r.; Rx: 7 line inscription. Abt EF. (\$60)

\* 359 - Charles IV and his Wife Maria Louisa, 1801. AE, 40 mm, by M.G. Sepulveda. Joint busts r.; Rx: 5 line inscription. Struck in illustration of J.P. Droz's coining process. Forrer V, 477. EF+. (\$90)

\* 360 - Visit of Charles IV and Maria Luisa to Barcelona, 1802. AR, 48 mm, by Sellent. Joint busts r.; Rx: Loyalty and Mercury in front of seated female with shield. Silver collar on rim. EF. (\$200+)

## Sweden

361 - Karl XII. Peace of Altranstaedt with Saxony and Poland, 1706. Gilt Pewter, 52 mm, by A. Karlsteen. Armored bust r.; Rx: Column with Swedish, Saxon and Polish shields in landscape. Hild. 534, 96, Pax in Num. 404. VF. (\$85)



365+



367+



368



## Switzerland

- 362 - 44th Birthday of Ulrika Eleonora, 1732. AE, 33 mm, by Hedlinger. Bust r.; Rx: Rosebush with 44 leaves. Hildebr. 7. Die break obverse, VF+/EF; and Accession of Carl XIV Johan, 1818. AR, 19 mm, by Enhoerning. Bust r.; Rx: Legend. Hildebr. 24. Toned, prooflike EF+; 2 pcs. (\$110)
- 363 - Gustav III saves Goeteborg from the Danish Attack, 1788. Pewter, 57 mm, by C.G. Fehrman. Bust r.; Rx: King dressed as Roman warrior protects seated city Goddess. Hildebr. 72. VF, scs in field, rns. (\$50)
- 364 - Loyalty Medal, ND (19th Century). AR octagonal, 31 mm. Crowned Swedish coat of arms; Rx: "Truth and loyalty" (transl.) in wreath. Fine. (\$45)
- \* 365 - Emanuel Swedenborg, 1688-1722. Portrait Medal (made around 1900 in England). AE, 192 mm, by G. Wallis. Bust wearing wig r. *Swedenborg was a famous scientist, theosoph, and also a writer on anatomy.* Unlisted in major medical reference books. Cast uniface, incuse, hanger on top, minor damage on bottom rim. Attractive EF. *Photo Reduced.* (\$200+)
- 366 - Group of 6 medals. AR (2), AE (2) and Pewter (2). Includes Karl X Gustaf. Portrait Medal, ND (1658). Pewter, 52 mm, by A. Karlsteen. Hildebr. 37, Fine; AR Prize Medal of the Royal Academy, 1815, 30 mm, EF. F to EF; 6 pcs. (\$150)
- \* 367 - Presentation Medal of the Swiss States to Henry II. On the Christening of Princess Claudia, 1547. AR, 70 mm, by J. Stampfer. Hand in center holding band with arms of 13 confederates; Rx: Two angels in center supporting Swiss cross, surrounded by arms of allies. Habich 868, Wunderly 3501. Casting flaw at 7 o'clock, VF. *Photo Reduced.* (\$350)
- \* 368 - Series of Medals Illustrating Roman History. AE, 32 mm, by J. Dassier and son, about 1750. Group contains: Romulus and Foundation of Rome, Rape of the Sabines, Self-denial of Fabricius, Wisdom of the Roman Senate, Caesar's Fortune and Crossing of the Rubicon. Forrer I, 514. VF to EF, rns on one; 5 pcs. (\$110)
- 369 - —. Same as preceding lot. Contains: Numa Pompilius, Brutus, Cato Censorinus, Marcellus, Death of Cato Uticensis. VF+ to EF; 5 pcs. (\$110)
- 370 - Geneva. Monument for J.J. Rousseau (1712-78), 1793. AR, 36 mm, by Bonneton. Bust l.; Rx: Monument. Hennin 557; plus School Prize Medal for Literature (19th Century). AR, 41 mm, by Chaponniere. Both EF; 2 pcs. (\$130)
- 371 - Marc Monnier, Poet and Professor at Geneva. On his Death, 1885. AR, 55 mm, by Richard. Bust l.; Rx: Flowers over legend. Wurzb. 6374, Stroehlin 5449. Toned AU. (\$75)
- 372 - 5th Centennial of the Battle of Sempach, 1886. AR, 43 mm, by H. Bovy. Arnold von Winkelried, standing; Rx: Cross dividing 4 shields. Wurzb. 8399. EF+, lt rns. (\$80)
- 373 - National Exposition, Geneva. Manufacturer of rolled gold sheets, 1896. AR, 30 mm, by G. Hantz. Head of Helvetia l.; Rx: City arms. AU, tiny rns. (\$50)
- 374 - Pair of AR Shooting Medals, 45 and 37 mm. Bern, 1897 and Paris, Swiss Society, 1900. Martin 149 and 1171. Abt EF; 2 pcs. (\$85)





378



379+



384



375 - Engelberg, Obwalden. Shooting Festival, 1899. AR, 45 mm, by Huguenin Brothers. Alpine hunter waving hat to city in valley; Rx: Trophies and legend; and Soldier's Donation, 1918. AR oval 29 x 33 mm, by Frei. Looped. Both toned EF; 2 pcs. (\$90)

376 - Interesting lot of AR (2) and AE (5) medals, 18th and 19th Century. Includes 50 Years Reunion of Geneva with Switzerland, 1864, AR, 47 mm, by Bovy. VF+, rns; and 1st Council Assembly, Waadt, 1803. Br. 265; AE 45 mm, by Andrieu. VF to EF, corrosion on two; 7 pcs. (\$200)

377 - Nice group of 19th and 20th Century medals, AR (10) and silvered AE (4), 29 to 40 mm. Cities included are Geneva, Bern, St. Gallen, Basel and Zurich, expositions, shooting festivals, battle commemoratives, etc. VF to EF; 14 pcs. (\$300+)

## Turkey

\* 378 - Turkey concludes Peace of Belgrad with Germany and Russia after French mediation, 1739. AE, 41 mm, by F. Marteau. Bust of Louis XV r.; Rx: France, seated offering olive branches to the three countries. Goppel 816. AU, s on obverse. (\$80)

\* 379 - Abdul Medjid Khan. Crimean War, 1854. AE, 63 mm, by Hart. Bust of Sultan facing; Rx: Female with sword guarding building "Silistrie". Choice toned EF, It rns. *Photo Reduced.* (\$150)

380 - —. War Medal, AH 1272 (1856). AR, 36 mm. View of city and fort in mountains; Rx: Toughra. Toned weak VF. (\$70)

381 - Crete Island Medal, AH 1285 (1869/70). AR, 36 mm. Toughra over crescent; Rx: Island in sea. Holed on top, VF+. (\$80)

## United States

382 - Death of Rev. Whitefield at Newbury Port, 1770. AE, 33 mm, by T. Holloway. Bust half facing r.; Rx: Religion next to tomb with urn. Betts 526. Die break obverse. EF. (\$125)

383 - Independence Recognized, Peace of Versailles, 1783. Pewter with copper plug, 42 mm, (by Reich). Peace and Liberty shaking hands, battle scenes in background; Rx: Peace standing on Mars, flying Fame blowing trumpet. Betts 610, Gop. 900, Pax 655. Abt VF. (\$125)

\* 384 - Benjamin Franklin, 1786. AE, 45 mm, by A. Dupre. Bust l.; Rx: 4 line inscription in oak wreath: "He snatched the thunderbolt from heaven and the sceptre from tyrants" (trans.). Betts 620. VF+. (\$150+)



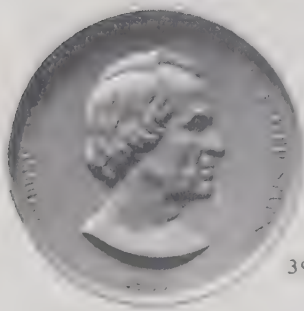
385†



388†



386



390†



\* 385 - Captain Charles Stewart. American-British Sea Battle, 1815. AE, 65 mm, by M. Furst. Uniformed bust r.; Rx: Naval Battle Scene. Julian NA22. Mahogany colored original with border die breaks and misshaped T in Furst. Nearly EF. *Photo Reduced.* (\$150)

\* 386 - Inauguration of Andrew Jackson, 1833. AR, 19 mm. Bust l.; Rx: Legend. Julian PR33, Sullivan 1832-4. Original inauguration medallion. EF. (\$100)

387 - Zachary Taylor. Indian Peace Medal, (1849). AE, 62 mm, (by Brown and Reich). Bust l.; Rx: Crossed peace pipe and tomahawk over clasped hands. Julian IP28. Struck before 1910. EF, rn, some tarnish spots. (\$125+)

\* 388 - Rescue of Martin Koszta. Commander Duncan Ingraham (1853). AE, 102 mm, by Cross and Longacre. American and Austrian ships in harbour of Smyrna; Rx: Legend in open wreath. Julian NA26. Struck before 1910, mintage: 149 pcs. UNC, minor rns. *Photo Reduced.* (\$350+)

389 - Daniel Webster, ND (19th Century). AE, 77 mm, by C.C. Wright. Bust r.; Rx: Column with globe and Boston buildings in laurel wreath. Julian PE37. In presentation box, hinge loose. Chocolate brown AU. (\$100+)

\* 390 - Dr. Frederick Rose, 1861/1865. Copper electro, 75 mm, by Paquet. Bust of Andrew Johnson, Indian Peace medal portrait, 1865; Rx: Aesculap protecting sick from Death. Mule of Julian IP40 and PE29, probably made within the mint. Two shells joined together, edge damaged at 8 o'clock. Well executed. Unique. EF. *Photo Reduced.* (\$150)

391 - Dr. Frederick Rose (1861). AE, 76 mm, by Paquet. Bust of President Buchanan r.; Rx: Aesculap protecting sick from Death. Julian PE29, Fr-458, St-3059. Presented for service aboard the "Susquehanna" during a Yellow Fever outbreak. Restrike of the 1880 period (die break into Navy on reverse). Only 41 pieces minted until 1904. Very rare, rn reverse, VF. (\$125)

392 - Abraham Lincoln. Indian Peace Medal, 1862. AE, 62 mm, by Ellis and Willson. Lincoln bust r.; Rx: Scene of Indian plowing in center medallion. Julian IP39. Smaller size medal much scarcer than larger size. Numerous rbs, nicks, about VF. (\$100)

393 - Joseph J. Mickley, 1867. AE, 51 mm, by W. Key. Bust l.; Rx: 8 line inscription. *Mickley was President of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia.* Uneven patina, rn, EF. (\$60)

394 - Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition. Award Medal, 1876. AE, 76 mm, by Mitchell. Seated female with wreath in circle of stars; Rx: Legend in laurel wreath. AU, scs on rim. (\$65)

395 - Columbian Exposition, Official Award Medal, 1892. AE, 76 mm, by St. Gaudens and Barber. Columbus walking ashore; Rx: Fame and History over inscription, awarded to "Abdul Kadir". Eglit 90. EF. (\$100)





396



399†



398



401†



404



- \* 396 - Official Inaugural Badge, McKinley and Hobart, 1897. Civic Committee. WMcK 1897-3, mintage: 3000. Bronze, brown UNC with original ribbon and box. (\$400)

- 397 - 19th Century AE medal, 38 mm, by Hickok, made into nail file and knife. Female and animal; Rx: Shield in wreath, French legend. Unusual, looped, about EF. (\$40)

- \* 398 - Prince Henry of Prussia Visits the United States, 1902. AR, 37 mm, by Lauer. Busts of President Roosevelt and Prince Henry I.; Rx: Steamer. Toned edge, EF. (\$80)

- \* 399 - American Numismatic Society. Archer Milton Huntington Medal, 1908. AR, 66 mm, by E. Fuchs. Mint master examining coin, screwpress and two workmen behind; Rx: Female holding scroll with sketch of new ANS building. Awarded to "Ernest Babelon 1922", famous French numismatist. VF, uneven dark toning obverse. *Photo Reduced*. (\$250+)

- 400 - Inauguration of President Taft and Vice President Sherman, 1909. AE, 51 mm. Joint busts l.; Rx: Inscription. Dusterberg 4. Usual spots. EF. (\$175)

- \* 401 - Lusitania Medal, 1918. AE, 53 mm, by R. Baudichon. Liberty with sword in waves; Rx: Liner sinking by the bow, drowning infant above. Struck at Paris Mint. AU. *Photo Reduced*. (\$80)

- 402 - Norwegian-American Centennial, 1925. AR octagonal, 30 mm, by Fraser. Viking walking ashore; Rx: Viking ship, legend. Thick planchet, UNC. (\$150)

- 403 - Wood Medals. Group of 10 in walnut. Round and uniface plaques relating to the Centennial Exhibition in Philadelphia, 1876. Lot contains Independence Hall (5), 62 mm. View of Hall; Rx: Legend, 3 with cracks. Agricultural Hall (2), plaque 99 x 67 mm, one in cardboard box. Memorial Hall (3), plaque 98 x 67 mm. Rough edges on 2 plaques. VF to EF; 10 pcs. (\$175)

- \* 404 - Columbian Exposition Box Medal, 1893. AR, 34 mm. Columbus facing l.; Rx: Administration Building and "World's Columbian Exposition Chicago". Scarce. Toned EF-AU. *For holding postage stamps*. (\$120+)



406



415



416



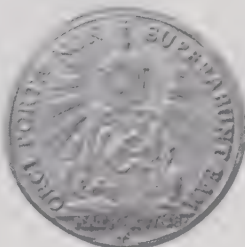
417



418



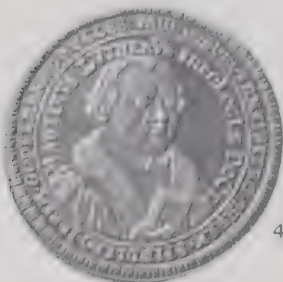
419



420+



421





## Anti-Slavery

- 405 - Barbados. Abolition of Slavery, 1834. White Metal, 41 mm, by B.T. Young. Legend on both sides. BHM 1671 (AE). Rare. EF. (\$120)
- \* 406 - Great Britain. William IV. Abolition of Slavery, 1834. White Metal, 40 mm. King on throne, legend in exergue; Rx: Freed slaves dancing around palm tree. Abt EF, It nicks. (\$75)
- 407 - Haiti. Freedom for Negroes and Mulattos, 1838. AE, 50 mm, by E. Rogat. Bust of emancipator Isambert r.; Rx: 11 line inscription over broken chain in open wreath. Very Rare. EF. (\$250)
- 408 - Sierra Leone. Abolition of Slavery, 1807. AE, 36 mm, by J.P. European and Negro clasping hands; Rx: Arabic inscription. Issued by Macaulay and Babington as Penny Token, first struck at Soho in 1814. Medium thick flan. EF. (\$60)

## Olympic

- 409 - First Modern Olympic Games, Athens, 1896. AE, 50 mm, by Ayptas, struck by Pittner. Victory seated next to Phoenix rising out of flames, Parthenon in background; Rx: Legend in laurel wreath. Eberhardt unlisted. VF+, rns, minor rbs. (\$100)
- 410 - Athens. Olympic Games, 1906. AE gilt, 50 mm, by Ayptas, struck by Pittner. Same as preceding (lot 409) but with date "1906". Eberhardt p. 116. *The only modern Games held after two years interval*. Lustrous EF, some rubbing on high points. (\$175)
- 411 - Vth Olympiad, Stockholm, 1912. White metal, 50 mm, by Lindberg and Macken-nal. Seated Zeus on top of pillar, view of Royal Castle in background; Rx: Quad-riga with victor. Eberhardt p. 121. AU. (\$85+)
- 412 - VIIIth Olympiad, Paris, 1924. AE, 55 mm, by R. Bernard. Winged Victory plac-ing wreath on athlete's head; Rx: View of Paris above legend. Eberhardt p. 138. AU, rns. (\$130)
- 413 - XIth Olympiad, Berlin, 1936. Official Visitor's Auto Plaque. 72 x 77 mm, white enamelled and gilt AE. Brandenburg Gate over Olympic Rings, holed on side for attachment. Eberhardt p. 162. Attractive, rare. EF+. (\$150)
- 414 - XVth Olympiad, Helsinki, 1952. Merit Medal. AR, 31 mm. Lion and date over 5 armed cross, Olympic flame above; Rx: Same design, but Olympic Rings in center instead of date. On blue ribbon with 5 white stripes. Scarce. UNC. (\$125)

## Reformation

- \* 415 - Centennial of the Reformation, 1617. Saxe-Albertine Line. Johann Georg I (1615-56). AR, 32 mm, (by Chr. Maler). Luther and angel standing on either side of altar; Rx: Trumpet over open bible. Schr., Zak and Gop. unlisted, Merseb. 873. Uneven toning. EF+. (\$175)
- \* 416 - Centennial of the Augsburg Confession, 1630. Saxe-Albertine Line, Johann Georg I (1615-56). AR, 54 mm, by S. Dadler. Half figure of Luther facing holding open bible; Rx: 11 line inscription. Schr. 67, Zak 21, Gop. 89. Trace of removed mounting, several light scratches obverse field. EF. (\$400)
- \* 417 - Eisleben Series of Count Mansfeld, 1661. ½ Schautaler, 46 mm. Bust of Luther facing, date in scroll "1661". Rx: City view over arms. Schr. 79, Zak 27, Gop. 91 var. Rare. Cleaned EF. (\$300)

## Bicentennial of the Reformation, 1917

- \* 418 - Augsburg. AR Ducat, 20 mm, by P. H. Mueller. Bust of Luther r.; Rx: Palm tree. Schr. 147, Zak 51, Gop. 216. AU, minor rb. (\$80)
- \* 419 - —. AR, 28 mm, by P.H. Mueller. Church on mountain top; Rx: 9 line inscription. Gop. 225. Abt EF. (\$100)
- \* 420 - Amsterdam. AR, 60 mm, by de Wys. Hand of God crowning standing Luther; Rx: Truth unveiling Religion. Schr. 81, Zak 31, smaller size, Gop. 219. VF+, rbs. *Photo Reduced*. (\$350)
- \* 421 - Esslingen. Gulden or Medal. AR, 32 mm, by P.H. Mueller. Bust of Luther facing half front; Rx: City View. Schr. 179, Gop. 273, Binder 4. AU. (\$350)
- 422 - Hamburg. AE, 33 mm. Bust of Luther almost facing; Rx: Bible and altar on rock, wind and lightning at sides. Schr. 183, Zak 35, Gop. 210 (all AR). Toned AU. (\$90)
- 423 - Heilbronn. AR, 44 mm, by Chr. Mueller. Religio with cross beside altar; Rx: Seven spout Fountain near St. Kilian Church. Schr. 89, Zak unlisted, Gop. 284. Cleaned F+. (\$150)
- 424 - Nuremberg. Pewter with copper plug, 44 mm, by G.W. Vestner. Bust of Luther r.; Rx: View of the New Jerusalem. Schr. 199, Zak 47, Gop. 206 (all AR). VF+, rn. (\$100)
- 425 - —. AR Double Ducat, 26 mm, by G.W. Vestner. Bust of Luther r.; Rx: 9 line inscription in wreath. Schr. 117, Gop. 215. "8" graffiti and nick in obverse field. Nearly EF. (\$75)



426



429



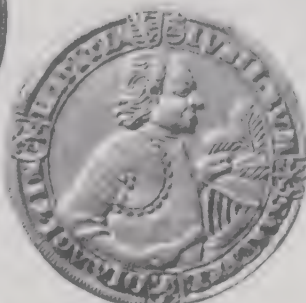
427



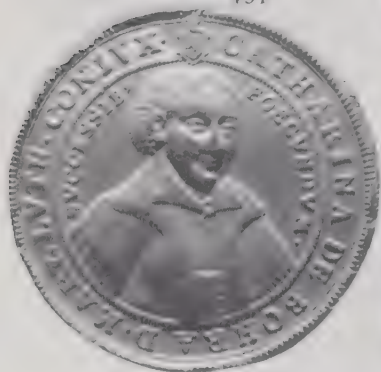
430



431



432



- \* 426 - Rothenburg. AR Double Ducat, 28 mm. Bust of Luther r.; Rx: City arms. Schr. 171, Zak 52. Harshly polished EF. (\$125)
- \* 427 - Saxe-Albertine Line, Friedrich August I (1694-1733). AR, 52 mm. Half figure of Luther with bible facing; Rx: Sun rays shining through prism with Luther's name, city in background. Schr. 209, Zak 53, Gop. 204, Merseb. 1511. VF. (\$250)
- 428 - —. AR, 43 mm, by G. Hautsch. Elector Friedrich and Luther standing on either side of altar; Rx: 8 line inscription. Schr. 85, Zak 54, Gop. 241. Twice looped with ring on top. Chased abt VF. (\$140)
- \* 429 - Saxe-Eisenach. AR, 27 mm, undated. Bust of Luther half front; Rx: Two flying angels with bible. Schr. 815, Zak 64, Gop. 95. EF. (\$85)
- \* 430 - Saxe-Meiningen, Ernst Ludwig (1706-24). AR Schautaler, 44 mm, plain edge, by Chr. Wermuth. Bust of Luther r.; Rx: Bust of Luther's wife Katharina von Bora l. Schr. 191, Zak 73, Gop. 257. *One of the most popular Luther medals.* EF. (\$1500+)
- \* 431 - —. Same as preceding lot but Schautaler in lead, 43 mm, and with different reverse of Katharina von Bora. Latin legend both sides. *This reverse is unrecorded in all major references.* Very Rare. VF-EF. (\$375+)
- \* 432 - Saxe-Saalfeld, Johann Ernst (1680-1729). ½ Taler, 1717. Armored bust of Duke r.; Rx: Bust of Luther half front. Schr. 99, Zak 74. Cleaned abt EF. (\$400)
- \* 433 - Saxe-Weissenfels, Christian (1712-36). AR Ducat, 20 mm, (by G.W. Vestner). Bust of Christian r.; Rx: Luther kneeling holding chalice and bible. Schr. 131, Zak 81, Gop. 261. EF. (\$100)



433







\* 434 - Schwaebisch Hall. AR, Double Ducat, 28 mm. Bust of Luther r.; Rx: Rain clouds over Noah's ark. Schr. 173, Zak 88, Gop. 278, Binder 50. EF, punch mark reverse. (\$110)

\* 435 - AR, 44 mm, (by Chr. Wermuth). Bust of Luther r.; Rx: Thunderstorm and sunshine over vineyard. Schr. and Zak unlisted, Gop. 207. Abt VF. (\$200)

\* 436 - Silvered AE, 43 mm. Bust of Luther r.; Rx: Light house and sailing ship. Unlisted in all major references. Cleaned abt VF, rbs. (\$100+)

\* 437 - AR, 32 mm. Elector Frederick and Luther standing on either side of altar; Rx: 5 line inscription in wreath. Unlisted in major references. EF. (\$125)

### Bicentennial of Augsburg Confession, 1730

\* 438 - Augsburg. AR, 31 mm, by C.E. Mueller. Luther seated at a table in Wartburg translating bible; Rx: 6 princes before Charles V on throne. Schr. 235. Zak and Gop. unlisted. Scarce. VF+. (\$160)

\* 439 - Nuremberg. AR, 43 mm, by Werner and Dockler. Joint busts of Luther and Melancthon r.; Rx: 7 females with shields and crowns of Lutheran Princes kneeling before altar with burning sacrifice. Schr. 289, Zak 123, Gop. 317. Scarce. EF. (\$325)

\* 440 - -. AR, 35 mm, by Nuernberger. Bust of Luther facing holding bible with paschal lamb; Rx: 7 line inscription in open wreath. Schr. 229, Zak 124, Gop. 375a. Cleaned EF. (\$140)





441



447



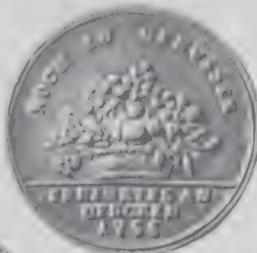
442



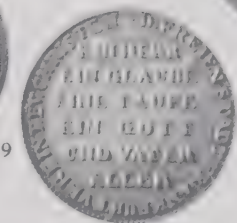
443



444



449



\* 441 - —. AR, 32 mm, by J. Dockler. Joint busts of Luther and Melancthon r.; Rx: Christ seated on clouds. Schr. 233, Zak 125, Gop. 319. EF. (\$150)

\* 442 - —. AR Ducat, 21 mm, by J. Dockler. Joint busts of Luther and Melancthon r.; Rx: Sacrifice burning on altar. Schr. 259, Zak 127, Gop. 321. EF. (\$80)

\* 443 - Ulm. AR Ducat, 1730. Gop. 380, Nau 229. Toned EF. (\$80)

\* 444 - Bicentennial of the Augsburg Peace, 1755. AR, 30 mm. 3 arms emerging from the earth reaching for olive branch; Rx: Flower basket. Zak and Goppel unlisted, Forster 125. Toned VF. (\$100)

### Tercentennial of the Reformation, 1817

445 - Austria. AR, 40 mm, by I. Lang. Bust of Luther r.; Rx: 7 line inscription. Schr. 419, Zak 152. EF, dig on cheek, rubbing. (\$150)

446 - —. Same as preceding lot. Cleaned, minor handling. EF. (\$150)

\* 447 - Breslau. AR, 40 mm, by Lesser. Bust of Luther r.; Rx: Bible and chalice on altar. Zak 153, Schr. and Gop. unlisted. EF, rubbing. (\$150)

448 - Darmstadt. AR Ducat, 21 mm, by H. Roessler. Bust of Luther l.; Rx: 7 line inscription. Schr. 387, Zak 162, Gop. 437. EF. (\$60)

\* 449 - Frankfurt/M. AR Double Ducat, 25 mm. Bust of Luther half l.; Rx: Legend. Unlisted, reverse as Schr. 355, Zak 155. J.u. F. unlisted. EF. (\$75)

450 - Nuremberg. Silvered AE, 33 mm, by Stettner. Bust of Luther r.; Rx: Legend in wreath. Schr. 405; and Luther Cross. Gilt AE or AR, 32 x 38 mm. Bust of Luther in center; Rx: Legend, with hanger, unlisted; plus Prussia. AR, 25 mm, by Loos. Bust of Luther r.; Rx: Chalice on altar. All toned EF; 3 pcs. (\$125)

451 - Paris. AE, 41 mm, by Depaulis. Bust of Luther r.; Rx: Veiled Religion setting foot on globe at Wittenberg. Schr. 335, Zak 172, Gop. 447. EF, rns. (\$60)

452 - Prussia. AR, 36 mm, by G. Loos. Bust of Luther r.; Rx: Gothic altar. Schr. 347, Zak 187, Gop. 425. Toned EF. (\$100)

453 - —. AR, 25 mm, by Loos. Bust of Luther r.; Rx: Castle Church in Wittenberg. Schr. 393, Zak 191, Gop. 427. Prooflike UNC; plus AR, 26 mm, by G. Bust of Luther with bible half l.; Rx: 6 line inscription. Unlisted. EF; 2 pcs. (\$110)

454 - —. AR, 30 mm, by Loos. Luther standing; Rx: View of Wartburg. Schr. 397, Zak 189, Gop. 426. Prooflike AU, rubbing. (\$80)

455 - —. AR, 39 mm, by G. Loos. Bust of Luther r.; Rx: Busts of Zwingli and Melancthon facing each other. Schr. 413, Zak 182. EF, rubbing, rim cut. (\$100)





456



463



468



\* 456 - —. AR, 42 mm, (by G. Loos). Bust of Luther with bible facing; Rx: Luther opening curtain, revealing Christ. Schr. 423, Zak 176. EF/AU, rubbing, rn. (\$200)

457 - Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. AR Ducat, 22 mm. Crown over legend; Rx: Bible. Zak 202. VF-EF. (\$50)

458 - Tercentennial of the Reformation in Zurich, 1819. AR Ducat, 21 mm. Bust of Zwingli r.; Rx: 7 line inscription. Zak 217. About EF; plus AR Ducat of Neustadt/Dresden, 1817. Schr. 367, Zak 166. VF; 2 pcs. (\$70)

459 - —. Pair of AR Ducats, 21 mm. Bust of Zwingli r.; Rx: 7 line inscription. Zak 217. EF and VF; 2 pcs. (\$60)

460 - Luther Portrait Medal, 1821. AE, 41 mm, by Depaulis. Bust l.; Rx: 9 line inscription. *From the Series of Famous Men*. Nice portrait. EF; plus Notgeld Set Erfurt, 400th Anniversary of Luther's Stay at Erfurt, 1921. Five 50 Pfennig notes with different scenes from Luther's life, in original holder. UNC; 6 pcs. (\$65)

461 - Tercentennial of the Reformation in Bern, 1828. AE, 50 mm, by A. Bovy. Bern Cathedral; Rx: Seated Berna and Religio. Zak 231, Gop. 525. Cleaned VF-EF. (\$60)

462 - Tercentennial of the Augsburg Confession, 1830. Coburg. AR, 31 mm, by M. Grunewald. Facing half figure of Luther, Elector Johann and Melancthon; Rx: Fortress at Coburg. Schr. 469, Zak 243, Gop. 477. Abt EF; plus Saxony. Billon Ducat, 22 mm, by R. Krueger. Luther standing; Rx: 8 line inscription. EF+; 2 pcs. (\$85)

\* 463 - —. Prussia. AR, 44 mm, by Loos and Pfeuffer. Emperor Charles V receives the Augsburg Confession; Rx: Luther and Melancthon on either side of altar. Lettered edge. Schr. 481, Zak 247, Gop. 462. EF, It rns. (\$200+)

464 - Tercentennial of the Reformation in Switzerland, 1830. Neuchatel. AR, 41 mm, by Landry. Bust of reformator Farel half front; Rx: 8 line inscription. Zak 244. Cleaned EF. (\$125)

465 - Tercentennial of Luther's Death, 1846. Wittenberg. AR, 42 mm, by G. Loos. Bust of Luther l.; Rx: 6 line inscription. Schr. 521, Zak 72 (AE), Gop. 480. Toned EF. (\$150)

466 - —. Pewter, 40 mm. Luther standing; Rx: Castle Church in Wittenberg. Unlisted; and USA, 350th Anniversary of the Reformation, 1867. White Metal, 38 mm, by Key. Issued by the American Lutheran Churches. Both VF+; 2 pcs. (\$80)

467 - The Double Commemoration in America of 1530 and 1580, 1880. Pewter, 38 mm, by Key. Bust of Luther l.; Rx: Luther rose. Schr. 553 (AR), Zak 286; plus 350th Anniversary of the Battle at Lauffen, 1884. AE, 33 mm, (by W. Mayer). Bust of Luther on obverse. Schr. 805. Both AU; 2 pcs. (\$70)

#### Quadricentennial of Luther's Birth, 1883

\* 468 - Berlin. AR, 42 mm, by O. Schultz. Bust of Luther facing half front; Rx: Luther's birthplace in ornate frame. Schr. 573, Zak 289, (both AE), Gop. 486. Matte finish AU. (\$160+)



- \* 469 - Erfurt. AE, 48 mm, by W. Mayer. Bust of Luther facing in trifoil; Rx: City view over arms. Unlisted. EF. *Photo Reduced*. (\$80)
- \* 470 - France. Lutheran Community. AR, 41 mm. Bust r.; Rx: Bible over cross, legend. Unlisted in all major references. Abt EF, two rim cuts. (\$75)
- 471 - Magdeburg. White Metal, 48 mm, by H. Held. Bust of Luther with bible half front; Rx: Luther rose and legend. Schr. 581, Zak 295 (AE). EF; plus 3 medals on the same occasion with Luther busts on obverse. White Metal (2) and silvered lead (1). 2 looped, one holed. Schr. 601, 607 and unlisted. Avg. EF; 4 pcs. (\$125)

472 - Plaque, AE, uniface, 39 x 50 mm, by M. and W., Stuttgart. Bust of Luther r. over bible and chalice. Unlisted; plus bronzed lead, 39 mm, with hanger. Bust of Luther half front; Rx: Legend. Schr. 569. EF; 2 pcs. (\$75)

\* 473 - AE oval, 32 x 41 mm. Bust of Luther l.; Rx: 7 line inscription. Hollow locket with loop. Unusual. VF+. (\$65)

474 - Luther's Monument at Washington D.C., 1884. New York. White Metal, 38 mm, by C. Faliesky. Monument; Rx: Legend in wreath. Schr. 617, Zak 311. VF, rns; plus Germany. Restoration of the Castle Church in Wittenberg, 1892. AE, 45 mm, by Schwerdt. Bust of Luther; Rx: The Church. Cleaned, dig, abt EF; 2 pcs. (\$75)

\* 475 - 375th Anniversary of the Reformation in Brandenburg, 1892. AE, 48 mm. Draped bust of Emperor Wilhelm II wearing helmet with eagle; Rx: Seated Religio. Gop. 568, Zak 317. Very attractive. EF. (\$120)

476 - Undated, cast AE, 89 mm uniface. Bust of Luther r. Reverse incuse. Unlisted but appears to be 19th Century. EF. (\$70)

#### Quadricentennial of the Reformation, 1917

- 477 - Eisenach. Cast iron, 70 mm, by G. Roemer. Half bust of Luther in high relief almost facing; Rx: Wartburg in circle of arms. Schr. 659, Zak 335. *Issued by the Thuringian Museum in Eisenach*. EF, rust stains. (\$100)
- \* 478 - Erfurt. Octagon Iron, 47 mm, by E. Lange. Bust of Luther r. wearing monk's cap; Rx: View of Augustin. Monastery 1505. Schr. 677 (100 mm), Zak and Gop. unlisted. EF. *Photo Reduced*. (\$85)





479 - **Saxony.** AR Klippe uniface, 42 mm. Bust of Frederick the Wise r.: Obv. of 3 Mark, 1917-E. J-141. *According to Jaeger made after 1945.* Prooflike UNC; plus Leo X (1513-21). Papal Liberality. AE, 40 mm, by Paladino. Bust r.; Rx: Female with cornucopia. Later restrike. VF; 2 pcs. (\$200)

480 - **United States.** AE, 70 mm, by J.M. Swanson. Bust of Luther half r.; Rx: Luther posting 95 theses to church door. Schr. 627 (38 mm), Zak 343. EF. (\$100)

481 - —. Group of four medals, AE (3) and Nickel (1), 26 to 41 mm, all showing Luther. Schr. 623, 625 and 639, one looped medal unlisted. EF; 4 pcs. (\$70)

482 - AE plaque, 53 x 73 mm, by Rudolph Mayer (undated). Bust of Luther l.; Rx: Luther nailing theses on church door. Schr. 645, Zak 349 (lead), Gop. 105 (iron). Attractive EF. (\$85)

483 - **Quadricentennial of the Diet at Worms, 1921.** AE plaque, uniface, 59 x 85 mm, by Mayer and Wilhelm, Stuttgart. Bust of Luther l., scene of Luther at the Diet below. Schr. 691, Zak 357. EF. (\$100)

484 - **Quadricentennial of the Reformation at Jena, 1924.** AE, 68 mm, by K. Goetz. Bust of Luther half r.; Rx: Luther and Elector Frederick clasping hands in front of crucified Christ. Opus 322. EF. (\$180)

485 - **Quadricentennial of the Augsburg Confession, 1930. Augsburg.** AR, 36 mm, by F.H. Joint busts of Luther and Melancthon facing l.; Rx: Open bible over pyr. Schr. 713, Zak 371. Toned EF. (\$110)

486 - **450th Anniversary of the Reformation, 1967. East Germany.** Group of 8 different Berlin Mint Medals, AR, 26.5 mm, showing Luther (2 different), his parents and wife, study at Wartburg. Inquiry at Worms and Th. Muentzer; Rx: Legend. EF to UNC. In boxes of issue; 8 pcs. (\$95)

487 - Nice group of 19th (2) and 20th Century medals, AR (3), base metal (13) and porcelain (2) coins. Includes Schr. 511, 689 (2), 693, 721 (2 silvered) from Germany, United States and Canada. Almost all EF and UNC; 18 pcs. (\$300)

488 - Group of 5 Medallion Art AE Medals for the Baptists, Lutherans (2), Methodists and Presbyterians, 44 mm, by R. Menconi. Boxed. Plus 2 AE Luther Medals, 1967, 50 mm, issued in Amsterdam. AU to UNC; 7 pcs. (\$70)

489 - Lot of 4 undated modern medals: Silvered AE, 93 mm, by Ponce. Bust of



492

Luther r.; Rx: Light falling through church doors on cross. Paris Mint (1969), No. 20 of 100. Plus 3 AR medals, 40 mm (2 different) and 42 mm, with Luther on obverse. Includes Zak 425 (80 mm) and 415. UNC; 4 pcs. (\$140)

### Miscellaneous

490 - **AFGHANISTAN.** Medal. AE, 36 mm, AH 1275 (1859). Crescent and star over draped banners with toughra; Rx: Same, but legend in scroll, date below. VF, corrosion spot. (\$50+)

491 - **ARGENTINA. Rivers de la Plata, Parana and Uruguay opened for Navigation, 1904.** AR, 52 mm, by Gottuzzo. Abt EF, rbs; Buenos Aires, 1 Million Inhabitants, 1905. Plated VF; Inauguration of the Port of La Plata, 1890. VF; and Uruguay. Port of Paysandu, 1915. EF. All copper but one; total 4 pcs. (\$130)

\* 492 - **AUSTRALIA. Sinking of SMS Emden near Keeling Islands, 1914.** AR, 34 mm, by Ziegler and Gruenthal. Bust of Captain Mueller almost front; Rx: The "Emden" on sea. Prooflike EF/AU. (\$100+)

493 - —. **George V. Centennial of Western Australia, 1929.** AE, 38 mm, by B.M. and K.G. Crowned bust l.; Rx: Bird on scroll. EF, spots on obverse. (\$50)

494 - **BRAZIL. Homage of the Paris Brazilian Colony to Santos Dumont, 1901.** AE, 50 mm, by Pillet. Bust over legend and dirigible; Rx: History welcoming dirigible near Eiffel Tower. Forrer ill. (reverse) IV, 537. EF. (\$75)

495 - **CHINA. Military Pocket Piece, ND.** AE, 40 mm. Lion over weapons surrounded by wheat stalks; Rx: Flowers around legend. AU. (\$50)

496 - **ESTONIA. Capture of Arensburg (Oesel) by the Russians, 1710.** Pewter, 48 mm, by T. Ivanov. Laureated bust of Czar Peter r.; Rx: City goddess presenting crown and city plan to czar. Ossbahr 156, Iversen 32c. VF. (\$60)

497 - **FALKLAND Islands. Centenary, 1933.** AE, 36 mm, by B.M. Crowned bust of George V l.; Rx: Coat of arms. Antiqued AU/UNC. (\$100)



501+



504+



509



506



498 - **FRANCE.** Marriage of the Dauphin and Maria Theresia of Spain, 1745. AR, 34 mm, by Marteau. Bust of Louis XV r.; Rx: Busts of the couple facing each other. F+. (\$50)

499 - **GREAT BRITAIN.** Opening of Waterloo Bridge, 1817. AR, 27 mm, by Wyon Jr. Bust of Prince Regent I.; Rx: Royal Standard, lettered edge. BHM 961. Abt EF, rns, toned; plus **Germany.** Award Medal of the Bird Breeding Society, 1875. AE, 42 mm, by Loos. Seated female with shield and wreath; Rx: Legend in open wreath. AU; 2 pcs. (\$100)

500 - **GREECE.** General Eugenios Esperias, ND (early 19th Century). AR, 14 mm. Bust l.; Rx: Trophies. Struck at Paris Mint. Toned EF. (\$70)

\* 501 - **HAITI.** Freedom for Negroes and Mulattos, 1838. AE, 50 mm, by E. Rogat. Bust of emancipator Isambert r.; Rx: 11 line inscription over broken chain in open wreath. Rare. EF, rb. *Photo Reduced.* (\$250)

502 - —. Awards of the Work Department, ND. Silvered AE, 39 mm. Flags and palm tree with liberty hat; Rx: Worker and factory in triangle. Original loops. Abt EF; 2 pcs. (\$65)

503 - **HUNGARY.** Alexander of Rudna. Laying of the Cornerstone for the new Cathedral in Gran, 1822. AR, 30 mm, by Lang. Bust of the Archbishop r.; Rx: 14 line inscription. Horsky 4426, Wurzbach 8035. Abt EF, scs, rns. (\$50)

\* 504 - **INDOCHINA.** Exposition at Hanoi, 1902-03. AE, 50 mm, by Patey. Marianne with flag next to female seated on throne; Rx: Building over scroll. Unawarded. EF; and **Death of Paul Bert at Hanoi, 1886.** Silvered AE, 68 mm. Bust facing; Rx: Legend in palm branch. Abt EF. Both rarely available; 2 pcs. (\$100+)

505 - **ISLE OF MAN.** Douglas. German Prisoner of War Medal, 1914-15. White Metal, 45 mm, made by German POW. Arms over view of internment camp; Rx: Legend in wreath. Kisch 2. With hanger in original wooden box. Unusual. UNC. (\$85)

506 - **JAPAN.** Census Taker's Medal, ND (1910). AR, 26 mm. Emperor on mountain; Rx: Map of Japan, Korea and China. *Carried by Imperial Clerks taking Japan's first census.* Looped, uneven toning, VF. (\$100)

507 - **LORRAINE.** Frederik II and Agnes of Bar, ND (18th Century). AE, 47 mm, by St. Urbain. Bust l. on either side. *No. 29 in the Series of Dukes and Duchesses of Lorraine.* VF; plus **France.** Anointment of Charles X at Reims, 1825. AE, 75 mm, by Caque. Bust l.; Rx: Seated helmeted female with trophies. Abt EF; 2 pcs. (\$100)

508 - **PHILIPPINES.** Manila Exposition, 1895. AR, 42 mm, by M. Figueroa. Joint busts r. of Alfonso XIII and his mother; Rx: Fame awarding worker. Basso 714. EF+, minor rns, rbs. (\$125)

\* 509 - **PORTUGAL.** Queen Maria I (1786-1816). Portrait Medal, 1800. AE, 31 mm. Draped bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms. Abt EF, rn. (\$70)

510 - **ROMANIA.** Carol I. Opening of the Port of Braila, 1872. AE, 50 mm. View of city and port with paddle steamer and sailing ship; Rx: 15 line inscription. EF. (\$75)

511 - **SANTIAGO DE LAS VEGAS.** Isabel II, Proclamation Medal, 1834. AR, 25 mm. Crowned Spanish arms; Rx: Arms. Herrera 55. VF+. (\$60)

512 - **SOUTH AMERICAN** Medals. 20 to 37 mm. Guatemala (3), Peru (2), Bolivia (1) and Colombia (1). Mostly political events. Plus Guatemala, ¼ Real, ND. Nice group. AR (6). VF to AU; 8 pcs. (\$180+)



- 513 - **SWEDEN.** D.E. Sudermann, Scientist. On his Death, 1755. AR, 34 mm. Die break on reverse. Toned EF; Karl XV. Shooting Medal of Stockholm Officer's Club, ND. AE, 31 mm. Hildebr. 99; Germany. Tercentennial of Gustav Adolf's Birth, 1894. AR, 33 mm; and Great Britain. 60 Years of Victoria's Reign, 1897. AR, 26 mm. Toned abt EF; 4 pcs. (\$100)
- 514 - **SWEDEN.** Loos Medal of Count Bernstorff, 18th Century. AR, 41 mm, made into brooch. Toned VF; Bavaria. Madonnaltaler, 1855. Looped, VF; plus 5 Mark Store Token of Hezinger Crimmitschau with Friedrich III (1888) on obverse. Silvered AE. Nearly EF; 3 pcs. (\$100)
- 515 - **SWEDEN.** Carl XV Commemorative Medal, 1872. AE, 32 mm, by Michaux. Head r.; Rx: Data of his life. Planchet crack on rim. AU; plus British Calendar Medal for 1800. AE, 38 mm, by Kempson. Abt EF; 2 pcs. (\$65+)
- 516 - **SWITZERLAND.** Bern School Prize Medal, ND (early 19th Century). AR, 34 mm. Crowned arms; Rx: Bees around beehive. VF; plus Netherlands. Agricultural Exhibition at Amstenrade, 1878. AR, 46 mm, by Hart. Agricultural emblems on both sides. Toned abt EF; 2 pcs. (\$80)
- 517 - **TRANSYLVANIA.** Prize Medal for a Commercial Exhibition in Hermannstadt, 1903. Silvered AE, 45 mm. Female seated beside crowned coat of arms; Rx: Legend. EF. (\$50)
- 518 - **UNITED NATIONS.** 25th Anniversary, 1970. AR, 63 mm, 157.2 grams. Emblem in palm branches; Rx: U.N. Building. Toned AU. (\$75)
- 519 - **FANTASY.** Sestertius sized bronze fantasy of Antinoos, favorite of Hadrian, portrait and Greek inscription; Rx: Elaborate temple facade flanked by two flaming columns. Cast (may be modern). EF. (\$75)
- 520 - **WORLDWIDE** Assortment. From Argentina, Greece (1917), Iran (boxed), Italy (2), Spain and USA. 19th and 20th Century. Includes two AR. Interesting group. VF to EF; 7 pcs. (\$175)
- 521 - **MODERN MEDALS.** Mostly U.S. and Canada including set of 18 Canadian Centennial Numismatic Park, 1967 in album, 6 Longines Wittnauer Sterling medals, 1972 Father's Day silver ingot, AR Bicentennial medals, etc. many sterling. Most in holders or cases as issued. All UNC or Proof; 39 pcs. Retail \$175. Wholesale \$100.
- 522 - **Contemporary medals, tokens and badges** of Canada and the U.S. Includes Halifax-Dartmouth bridge tokens for trucks, Masonic Pennies (2), Coronation medals. No silver. Avg. EF to UNC; 35 pcs. (\$60)
- 523 - **ENGLISH (4) and FRENCH (7).** 18th to 20th Century. Includes Coronation of Victoria, 1838 and Edward VII 1902; the last with ribbon in old brass box with portrait of Victoria. Plus Death of Count of Flanders, 1905 and E. Laloire, 1923. AR, 64 and 59 mm. AR (4). VF to EF; 11 pcs. (\$250+)
- 524 - **Group of 5 medals** consisting of 3 Papal AE after casts, Pius IV, Clemens VIII and IX. Germany. Wilhelm II and Franz Joseph, 1914, oval AR medallet in gold bezel, looped. Plus Iran. Gold medal, 16 mm, 2.5 grams, MS 2525, showing the late Shah. UNC. VF (4) and UNC; 5 pcs. (\$75)
- 525 - **Medals and badges** from Italy, France, Russia, Czechoslovakia and the United States. 18th to 20th Century. Includes Napoleon III, Italian Campaign, 1859, modern restrikes of Pisano 1497 medal and an old seal, AE, 85 and 99 mm; 2 silver Russian space medals. AR (3), avg. EF; 11 pcs. (\$225)
- 526 - **EUROPEAN.** Interesting lot of 21 medals from 10 different countries. 17th to 20th Century. Many German, AR (13). VG to AU, avg. VF. Should be inspected; 21 pcs. (\$400+)
- 527 - **WORLDWIDE Medals and Tokens.** 18th to 20th Century. Base metal, 15 to 75 mm. Countries include Germany, France, England, and USA. Fine to UNC, mainly VF and EF; 47 pcs. Retail \$200.
- 528 - **MEDALS and Jetons.** Mainly from Germany and England. 18th to 20th Century. Base metal, 24 mm to 58 mm. Fine to UNC; 12 pcs. (\$130)
- 529 - **ENGLAND (3), FRANCE (2), CAMBODIA (2) and USA (Baker 375).** 19th to 20th Century. 5 in silver. Interesting group. VF to EF; 8 pcs. (\$125)
- 530 - **MOSTLY U.S. and Canadian Medals, Tokens and Badges.** Including counter-stamps, Canadian Bank Tokens, Love Token, Masonic Badges and Tokens. Poor to EF; avg. VG; 171 pcs. Retail \$60.
- 531 - **GERMAN, SWEDISH and DUTCH Medals.** 18th to 20th Century. Nice lot. Includes Marriage of Louise of Prussia and Frederick of Nassau, 1825. O. Hoogendijk, Gelderland, 1860. AR Prize Medal of the Royal Swedish Academy, 1815. AR (3). Fine to UNC; 7 pcs. (\$200)



## World Tokens

- 532 - **ALGERIA**. Emergency coins. Bone: 10 Cent, 1921; 5, 10 Cent, 1 Franc, ND. Bougie: 5, 20 Cent, 1915; and Oran: 5 Cent, 1915 (2), 10, 25 Cent, 1921. All AU-UNC but one; 10 pcs. (\$75)
- 533 - **BRITISH COMMONWEALTH**. Mainly 19th Century Canadian tokens. Also India Temple tokens, store cards, military tokens. Avg. Fine and VF; 113 pcs. (\$75+)
- 534 - **CANADA**. Blacksmith Tokens. Wood 1, 4, 5, 11, 18 and 33. All Good to VF. Lot also includes Ships, Colonies and Commerce Tokens. Lee 2 and 31; plus Tiffin Token, Br-961, R6, Cour (1934), no. 7. VG to Fine; 10 pcs. (\$225+)
- 535 - —. **Hardware Tokens** (4). T.S. Brown, Br-561, "S" under "O", R4, VF; same type, "S" under "C" variety, R4, Fine; Mullins token, Br-563, R4, choice EF; and J.E. Shaw, Br-565, R4, abt EF. Ontario. To Facilitate Trade, 1823, Br-730, McL. 20, Fine; 1833, McL. 23, choice EF. Leslie and Sons, Halfpenny, ND, reeded edge, Br-718, VF; 7 pcs. (\$100)
- 536 - —. **British Colonies**. Anchor Money. Half Dollar, 1822. Br-857. VF, some scs, two hvy rns. (\$125)
- \* 537 - —. **Molson's Token**, 1837. Br-562, thick planchet, R6. Choice VF/EF. (\$100)
- 538 - —. **Starr and Shannon**, 1815. Br-884, Cour-339, plain edge, EF; plus Commercial Change, 1815. Br-885, Cour-340. VF; 2 pcs. (\$60)
- 539 - —. **Prince Edward Island**. Self Government Token, 1857. Br-919, Cour-38, R3. Glossy brown UNC. (\$60)
- \* 540 - **CHILE**. "Button" Money in the style of Charles IV, 8 Reales, struck for propaganda purposes. Calbeto 1852, Burzio 21. Silverplated, cleaned VF. (\$100)
- 541 - **CURACAO**. Jx Co., Rx. 1/Stuiver, ND (ca. 1880). Nickel silver, 15.5 mm. Scholten 1408, Byrne T3. VF. (\$35)
- 542 - **DANISH WEST INDIES**. St. Thomas. Cent, C.A. Daniel and Co., ND, AU; Cent, Fratelli, Coppelo etc., ND, EF+; 2, 5 Cents, Russell Brothers, 1890, both VF. H-407, 428, 446, 451; 4 pcs. (\$80)
- \* 543 - **EGYPT**. Suez Canal, Borel Lavalley and Co., 20 and 50 Centimes, 1865. VG 3687, 3688, KM 5 and 6. Both VF, rn and tarnish on first item; 2 pcs. (\$175)
- \* 544 - **GERMANY**. Hildesheim. Gate Token, Admission for 2 Horses, 1609. AE, 22 mm. Arms and date; Rx: Large "II". F-VF. (\$55)
- \* 545 - —. **Cologne**. Ratszeichen (Council token), 1730. Pewter with copper center, 21 mm. Noss 620. Abt VF. (\$50)
- 546 - —. **Prussia**. Double Taler, 1859-A made into a brooch with pin fastened to obverse of coin. EF, rb. (\$60)
- 547 - —. **Saxony**. Brown ceramic set of 20, 50 Pfennig, 1 through 20 Mark, 1921. In box of Saxon Red Cross, some wear and soiling, coins UNC; 7 pcs. (\$55)
- 548 - —. **Estate Marschallen (Posen)**, ND. Zinc, 30 mm uniface. Legend in pearly border. Worth 50 Pfennig in the 1920's on the estate. Tarnished VF. (\$50)
- 549 - —. **Ruhr and Rhein**. 50 and 100 Million Mark, 1923. AE and silvered AE, by K. Goetz. Flames; Rx: Prometheus. Unlisted Opus. Abt EF; 2 pcs. (\$50)





550



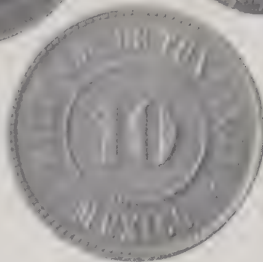
554



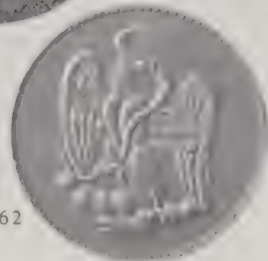
555



559



562



\* 550 - —. Schwaebisch Hall. 20 Mark, 1922. Brown (2, one lacquered) and black ceramic. City arms; Rx: Comburg. Scheuch 574a, aIII. EF; 3 pcs. (\$70)

551 - —. Earliest A. Hitler Election Token, Oct. 27, 1929. Aluminum, 31 mm. Head l.; Rx: Request to elect Nazi Party over swastika. Scarce. Abt VF, many nicks. (\$50)

552 - GREAT BRITAIN. Love token: W. Hanson/Tong engraved within a wreath border on the reverse of an English William III (1694-1702) Half Crown. Two tiny rbs, coin Good, engraving Fine. (\$60)

553 - —. Middlesex. Spences 1/2 d, 1796. Bust of J. Thelwall. D&H 865. EF+; Northumberland Shilling; Newcastle-on-Tynes, 1812. D-8; Store Card of Dr. Eady, Soho. Plus Victoria, Model 1/2, 1 Penny (3) and Gothic Crown, 1848. 3 with silvered center. F+ and VF; 8 pcs. (\$90+)

\* 554 - —. Anti Slavery Token. Middlesex. 1/2 d, ND, copper, 30 mm. Chained Negro kneeling r., "Am I Not A Man And A Brother"; Rx: Two hands joined, "May Slavery & Oppression Cease Throughout The World". D&H 1039a. VF/EF. (\$40)

\* 555 - —. Middlesex. National Series Halfpenny, 1795. Princess of Wales. D&H 979. EF; plus Spanish Medal. Alfonso XII (1876). Piefort AE, 32 mm, by Estruch. Laurel bust l.; Rx: "Jolo". Both EF; 2 pcs. (\$50)

556 - —. 18th Century Provincial 1/4 d (3) and 1/2 Penny tokens from Lancastershire, Middlesex, Somersetshire and Warwick-

shire. All different but one. Attributed by D&H. VF to UNC, all but one at least EF, avg. AU; 31 pcs. (\$650)

557 - —. Middlesex. D&H 295, 366, 416b, 471, 804c, 928, 1069. Fine to VF; 7 pcs. (\$40)

558 - —. Hampshire, Lancashire, Somersetshire (2), Warwickshire, Anglesey, D&H 65, 127a, 26, 50e, 327f, 374 plus 19th Century (2) Davis Essex 34 and Davis Middlesex 65. Bristol, 1/4 d token, 1660; plus contemporary imitation Halfpences, 1700, 1772, 1774 (3) and 1775 (3); and Ireland, 1766, avg. VG; 18 pcs. (\$100)

\* 559 - —. William Pitt (Lord Chatham), 1773. AE, 25 mm, by Kirk. Bust r.; Rx: Name and date. Kirk's *Series of Prominent Persons*. Betts 522, Rulau Early American Tokens, p. 34. EF (\$50)

560 - —. Imitation Regal 1/2 d (Evasion) coppers. Atkins 59, VF; 65, UNC (rare). 19th Century restrike; and 438, Fine; 3 pcs. (\$70)

561 - —. Hampshire, Romsey Token, AR Shilling, Dalton 41; Somersetshire, Bristol, AR 6 Pence, Aug. 12, 1811, Dalton 55; and Yorkshire, Scarborough, AR Shilling, 1812, Dalton 35. All good VF; 3 pcs. (\$100)

\* 562 - MEXICO. Hacienda Token. Hacienda de Tuxpango. Mexico. 10, ND, AE, 30 mm. Rx: Eagle with snake in mouth. Scarce. Proof Pattern. Lustrous red EF, few tiny carbon spots. (\$50+)



563



564



569



575



574



- \* 563 - **MONACO.** Monte Carlo Casino Token, 20 Francs, ND (19th Century). Brown-red plastic, 35 mm, with silver filigree design, same on either side. DeVos unlisted. VF. (\$80)
- \* 564 - —. Cercle de Monaco, ND. Rx: Jeton de 2 Francs. Silver, 28 mm. First issue of Casino Token dated prior to 1860. See DeVos. Toned VF, rbs. (\$75)
- 565 - **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES.** The Netherlands India Sumatra Tobacco Company Limited. 10. Rx: Good for/10/Cents. Copper, 20 mm. Scholten 1098. Proof, hvy carbon spots reverse. (\$50+)
- 566 - **PALESTINE.** Templar Token, 40 (Paras), ND. Consummarke, Brass, 23 mm. Haffner CC 13B. Weak Fine. (\$75)
- 567 - **SENEGAL.** 25 Centimes, 1920. Al Dakar, Chamber of Commerce, KM-5; and another but from Rufisque, KM-14. VF to EF; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 568 - **SIAM.** 19th Century porcelain gambling tokens. All different, various shapes, most with Chinese lettering, some animals and multicolored types. VF to EF as made; 41 pcs. (\$120)
- \* 569 - **SOUTH AFRICA.** S.A. Cricket Association, 1907-1908. Brass, 25 mm. Elaborate gilded center monogram with stencil cut star, outer edge of blue enamel with legend; Rx: Uniface with incused no. "859". Small ornamented top loop as made. Scarce. Abt EF. (\$50)
- 570 - —. Hosp. Dept. K.P.A. C.P.A. Rx: Een Maaltyd One Meal. Green plastic with center hole, 25 mm. Cape Province Association, bilingual token. Not in Maynard. EF. (\$30)
- 571 - **SWEDEN.** Group of 20 different hard to find Swedish tokens including many scarce ones, rarely offered. VG to EF, avg. VF; 20 pcs. Catalog value \$250. Wholesale \$150.
- 572 - **UNITED STATES.** Hard Times Tokens, 1836 to 1841. Nice lot. Some duplication. Avg. VF; 14 pcs. (\$65+)
- 573 - —. Hard Times Tokens and Bolen's U.S. Arsenal, Springfield, Mass. Store Card; plus two British and a c/s West Indies, etc.; along with Admiral Vernon Medal. VG to AU, avg. VF; 15 pcs. Retail \$150+.
- \* 574 - —. Lincoln Assassination Token. Two Cent, 1864. Rx: Counterstamped "Dam. J.W. Booth." Coin AG, c/s F+. (\$75+)
- \* 575 - —. U.S.A. Cent, 1846, c/s "Oliver P. Lippincott's". Rx: "Pocket Piece". Coin Poor, c/s VF; plus Ireland, Halfpence, c/s on obverse "WG", and part of "W" on both sides. Coin almost worn flat, c/s F+; 2 pcs. (\$50+)
- 576 - —. Exonumia Lot. Includes coal, military, masonic and Good for tokens, Food stamp coupons (90), 4 counterfeits and a Hawaiian Dime brooch. Almost all different. Avg. VF; 176 pcs. (\$70+)
- 577 - Very Interesting group of tokens, play money from Germany, China, Peru, Mexico, Venezuela, Switzerland, plus 3 U.S. apothecary weights. 19th and 20th Century. Should be inspected. Fine to UNC; 13 pcs. (\$60+)
- 578 - German Tokens including revolving Calendar Medal, encased Mark, Love token, Bier Tokens. Also Austria, Belgium, Holland, Luxembourg, Sweden, etc. Including Casino tokens. Some duplication. Fine to UNC, avg. VF; 73 pcs. Retail \$400.





**Session II**  
**Thursday, 1:00 p.m.**  
**June 3, 1982**

**World Gold**

**Argentina**

- 579 - Argentino (5 Pesos), 1887. Fr-5, Y-11. VF+. (\$160)

**Australia**

- 580 - Sovereign, 1868, Sydney, Fr-10, Cr-4a, VG/Fine; and Florin, 1927, Parliament, Y-7, AU/UNC; plus St. George token, AR, 18 mm, UNC; 3 pcs. (\$200)

**Bahamas**

- 581 - 10 Dollars, 1971, hallmarked on reverse. Fr-11, Y-23.2. Prooflike UNC. (\$70)  
 582 - 20 Dollars, 1971, hallmarked on reverse. Fr-9, Y-24.2. Prooflike UNC. (\$175)

**Burma**

- \* 583 - 2 Mu 1 Pe, 1866. Y-8. Crudely struck edge. EF. *Misidentified in Friedberg.* (\$200)

**Costa Rica**

- 584 - 5 Colones, 1900. Fr-21, Y-36. EF. (\$125)  
 585 - 10 Colones, 1900. Fr-20, Y-37. EF, light bagging. (\$200)

**Brazil**

- \* 586 - John V (1706-1750). 6400 Reis, 1750-Rio. Laureated bust; Rx: Italic arms. Fr-46. VF, rubbing. (\$500+)  
 587 - Joseph I (1750-1777). 6400 Reis, 1754-Rio. Laureated bust r.; Rx: Italic arms. Fr-65, Cr-34. F+. ANACS Certified. (\$400)  
 588 - Peter II (1831-1889). 5000 Reis, 1854. Fr-123, Y-A26. EF/AU. (\$300)  
 589 - —. 5000 Reis, 1855. Fr-123, Y-A26. EF. (\$250)  
 590 - —. 5000 Reis, 1856. Fr-123, Y-A26. Light nicks, VF/EF. (\$175)  
 \* 591 - —. 10,000 Reis, 1888. Fr-122, Y-A27. Prooflike EF/AU. (\$350)



**China**

- 592 - Medallie 250 Yuan, 1980, Lake Placid Olympics, Alpine Skiing. Y-21. Proof. (\$300)

**Cuba**

- 593 - 2 Pesos, 1916. Fr-6, Y-11. AU. (\$90)

**Finland**

- 594 - 20 Markkaa, 1878-S. Fr-1, Y-6. Rubbing, VF+. (\$225)

**France**

- \* 595 - Jean II LeBon (1360-1364). Franc a Cheval, ND. Fr-28, LaFaurie 297. F/abt VF, slightly crinkled. (\$400+)  
 \* 596 - Louis XIII (1610-1643). ½ Louis d'or, 1642-A. G&D 57, Fr-159. Fine, rubbing obverse. (\$300)  
 597 - Louis XVIII (1815-1824). 20 Francs, 1818-A. Fr-278, Cr-170. VG+. (\$90)

**Germany**

- \* 598 - Mainz, Archbishopric. Friedrich Carl Joseph (1774-1802). Ducat, 1795. Bust r.; Rx: City view. Fr-1616, Cr-105. Prooflike AU, crinkled. (\$1100)



- \* 599 - Noerdlingen Free City. Goldgulden, ND (1439-1496). St. John; Rx: Orb. Fr-1707. In the name of Archduke Sigismund, struck by Archbishop Konrad v. Weinsburg, Imperial Chancellor to whom the mint was pawned. Fine. (\$350)

600 - Prussia. 20 Mark, 1911-A. Fr-83, Y-124a. EF/AU. (\$100+)

- \* 601 - Silesia-Muensterberg-Oels. Joachim, Henry II, John and Georg (1536-1558). Ducat, 1550. Arms; Rx: St. Christopher. Fr-2892. Cleaned EF. (\$1000)

602 - Wurttemberg. 10 Mark, 1906-F. Fr-129, Y-223. Abt EF/EF. (\$150)

#### Great Britain

- \* 603 - James I (1603-1625). Unite, Second Coinage, Fourth Bust. I.M. Tower (1612-1613). N-2084, S-2619. Good VF. (\$1500)

- \* 604 - —. Unite, from 1612, second gold coinage. Half length fourth bust r., mm rose. Fr-101, S-2619. Abt VF. (\$750)

605 - Charles II (1660-1685). Guinea, 1683, Second bust, rounded truncation. Fr-155, S-3348. G+, holed. No Return. (\$125+)

606 - George I (1714-1727). ½ Guinea, 1718. Fr-194, S-3635. Fine. (\$200)

607 - George III (1760-1820). 1/3 Guinea, 1803. Fr-231, S-3739. VG, mount removed. (\$40)

608 - Victoria (1837-1901). ½ Sovereign, 1858. Fr-254, Y-13. Clnd VF, slightly bent. (\$90)

609 - —. ½ Sovereign, 1885. Fr-254, Y-13.1. VG/F, pin on center obverse broken off; and ½ Sovereign, 1897. Fr-262, Y-42. F/VF; 2 pcs. (\$80)

610 - —. ½ Sovereign, 1892. Fr-258, Y-28. Choice AU. (\$100)

611 - —. Sovereign, 1889. Fr-257, Y-29. VF. (\$100)

612 - —. Sovereign, 1899. Fr-261, Y-43. VF+/EF, lt rns. (\$100+)

613 - Edward VII (1901-1910). ½ Sovereign, 1902. Fr-266, Y-56. F+. (\$50)

614 - —. Sovereign, 1907. Fr-265, Y-57. VF/EF. (\$100)

615 - —. Matte Proof Gold and Silver Set, 1902 (11). Maundy Set through Crown, plus ½ and 1 Sovereign. Presentation Set in case of issue. Light rubbing on ½ Sovereign, gold cleaned. Hinges loose on case. (\$700)

616 - George V (1910-1936). Sovereign, 1914. Fr-269, Y-78. VF/EF, tiny rn. (\$100)

#### Guatemala

617 - Peso, 1859-R. Fr-36, Y-14. Polished abt EF; and 4 Reales, 1861-R. Fr-37, Y-13. EF; 2 pcs. (\$100+)

#### Hungary

- \* 618 - Matthias Corvinus (1458-1490). Ducat, ND. St. Ladislav standing; Rx: Madonna seated. Fr-12. Clnd Bold VF. (\$325)

- \* 619 - Ferdinand I (1521-1564). Ducat, 1560. St. Ladislav; Rx: Madonna standing. Fr-26. EF, light scratches obverse field. (\$400)





- \* 620 - Charles VI (1711-1740). Ducat, 1727. Ruler stg; Rx: Madonna. Fr-66. Sweated VF. (\$250)

## India

- 621 - Hindustan. Shah Jahan (1628-1658). Mohur. Persian legend within lozenge on each side. Fr-184. VF, slightly off center. (\$100)
- 622 - Mogul Empire. Aurangzib (AH 1069-1118). Mohur, AH 1116, Year 48. Zafarabad Mint. Fr-188. VF+. (\$150)
- \* 623 - Kushan. Vima Kadphises (ca. AD 100). ¼ Stater. King in window of houdah. Rosenfield pl. II, 28, type VIa. Nice VF. (\$300)

## Iran

- \* 624 - Fath'ali Shah (AH 1212-50/AD 1797-1834). Toman. AH 1232 (1817), Yazd Mint. Arab legend on both sides. Fr-34. UNC. (\$200)
- 625 - Nasir Al Din (AH 1264-1313/AD 1848-1896). 1/5, ½ and 1 Toman. Bust; Rx: Legend. Fr-64, 63, 62, Y-16, 17, 18. All VF-EF; 3 pcs. (\$175+)
- 626 - Muzzaffar al-Din (AH 1313-24/AD 1896-1907). ½ and 1 Toman. Fr-71, 70, Y-35, 36. EF and VF; 2 pcs. (\$125)
- 627 - Ahmad Shah (AH 1327-44/AD 1909-25). 1/5, ½ and 1 Toman. Bust with plumed hat; Rx: Legend. Fr-86, 85, 84, Y-79, 80, 81. Avg. AU; 3 pcs. (\$175)
- 628 - Pahlavi, 1333 SH. Shah's head l.; Rx: Lion with planchet defect on head and rim. EF. (\$100)

## Israel

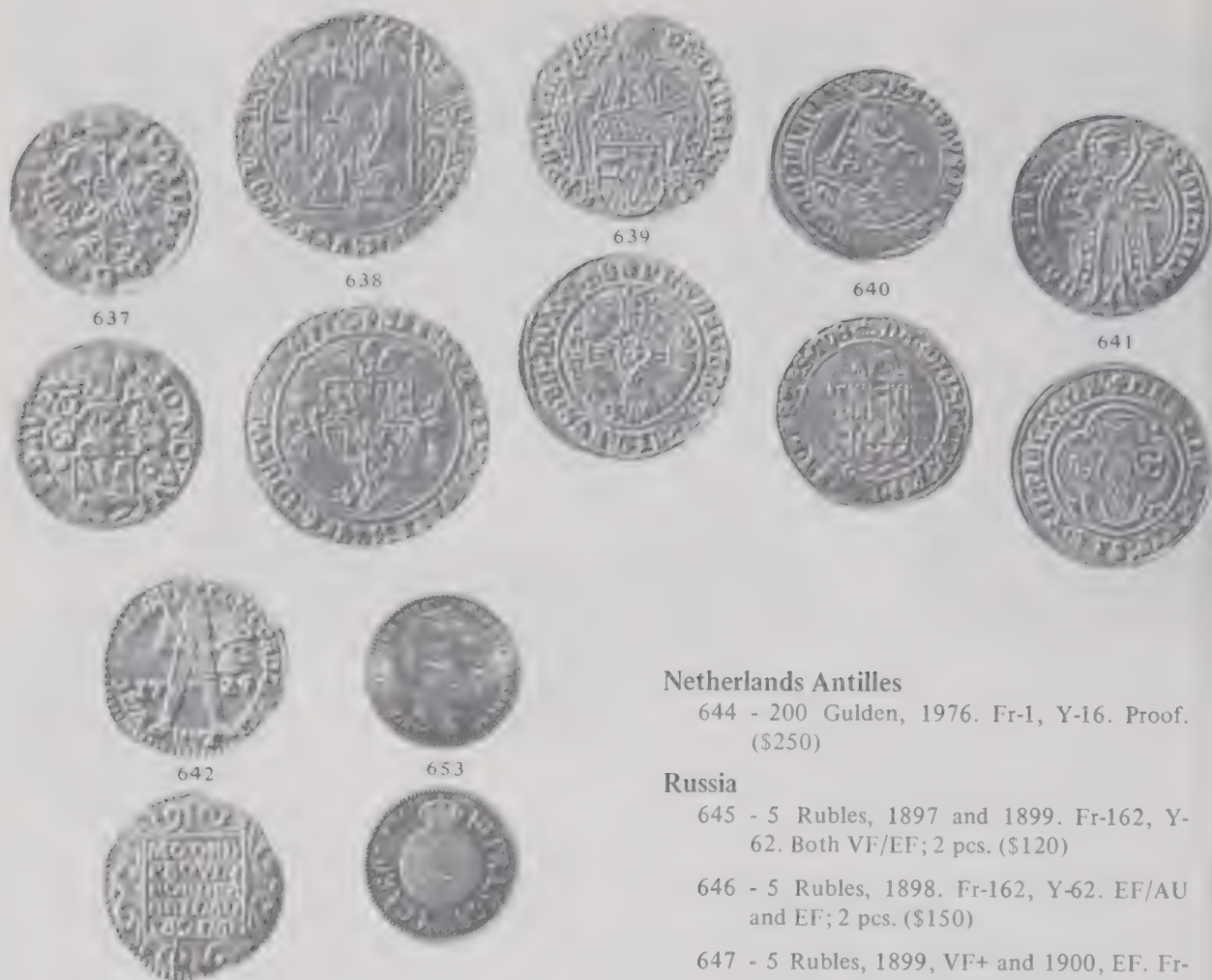
- \* 629 - Theodor Herzl, Commemorative Medal, 1948. 26 mm, 8.0 grams. Head l.; Rx: Menora. Prooflike UNC. (\$125+)

## Italy

- \* 630 - Chios. Genoese Doges. The Campafregosi: 1415-21 and 1436-58. Zecchino, ND. Ruler kneeling before St. Lawrence; Rx: Christ. Fr-16. *Eastern imitation of Venetian Ducat*. VF. (\$200+)
- 631 - Papal States. Clement XIII (1758-1769). ½ Zecchino, 1758. Madonna on cloud. Fr-238, Cr-46. VF, slightly crinkled. (\$200)
- \* 632 - Venice. Andrew Gritti (1523-1539). Scudo d'oro, ND. Cross; Rx: Lion in shield. Fr-1448, CNI 276/315. EF. (\$450)
- \* 633 - —. Lodovico Manin (1789-1797). ½ Zecchino, ND. St. Mark and kneeling Doge; Rx: Christ. Fr-1446, Cr-139. Polished VG+, punch mark, edge shaved. (\$200)

## Netherlands

- \* 634 - William I (1815-1840). 10 Gulden, 1824-B. Fr-8, Cr-83. Nice VF, light rns reverse. (\$600)
- 635 - Trade Ducat, 1932. Y-15. Scarce date. AU, light scratch reverse. (\$100+)
- \* 636 - Austrian Netherlands. Maria Theresia (1740-1780). 2 Sovereign d'or, 1750, Bruges Mint. Fr-274, Cr-15a. Choice VF, lt adj. marks reverse. (\$900)



- \* 637 - Deventer. Matthias I (1612-1619). Florin (Goudgulden), ND. Crowned double eagle; Rx: Arms. Del-1083, Fr-171. Crude VF. (\$350)
- \* 638 - Flanders. Philip the Good (1419-1467). Lion d'or (Gouden leeuw), ND. Seated lion; Rx: Arms on cross. Del-489, Fr-118. Abt EF. (\$700)
- \* 639 - Holland. Philip the Fair (1482-1506). Florin (Filippus goudgulden), ND. St. Philip over crowned shield; Rx: Cross. Del-756, Fr-268. VF+. (\$400)
- \* 640 - -. Charles V (1506-1555). Florin, ND. Fr-274, Del-762, VG&H 169-6. Rare. VF. ANACS Certified. (\$500)
- \* 641 - Utrecht. Frederik van Blankenheim (1393-1423). Florin (St. Jans Goudgulden), ND. St. John; Rx: 5 shields. Del-929, Fr-313. EF. (\$500)
- \* 642 - -. Ducat, 1724. Standing knight; Rx: Tablet. Fr-98, Del. unlisted year. *Recovered from treasure ship after Delmonte published his book.* AU. (\$350)
- 643 - -. Same as previous lot. AU. (\$350)

#### Netherlands Antilles

- 644 - 200 Gulden, 1976. Fr-1, Y-16. Proof. (\$250)

#### Russia

- 645 - 5 Rubles, 1897 and 1899. Fr-162, Y-62. Both VF/EF; 2 pcs. (\$120)
- 646 - 5 Rubles, 1898. Fr-162, Y-62. EF/AU and EF; 2 pcs. (\$150)
- 647 - 5 Rubles, 1899, VF+ and 1900, EF. Fr-162, Y-62; 2 pcs. (\$140)
- 648 - 5 Rubles, 1899, VF, lt scs; 1900 (2), VF and F/VF; and 1902, VF; 4 pcs. (\$225+)

#### South Africa

- 649 - Pond, 1898. Fr-2, Y-9. Fine. (\$100)

#### Seljuk Sultans

- 650 - Kakway Hid Faramorz (1041-1050). Din-  
nar, AH 425, Isfahan Arab legend both  
sides. Fr-34. EF; 2 pcs. (\$200)

#### Spain

- 651 - Carlos III (1759-88). Escudo, 1785-C,  
Sevilla. Fr-144, Cr-52.2a. VG/F, edge  
shaved, tiny test cut. (\$65)
- 652 - Ferdinand VII (1808-33). 2 Escudos,  
1832-AJ. Fr-167, Cr-143a.3. VG+, rn.  
(\$120)

#### Sweden

- \* 653 - Carl XV (1859-1872). Carolin - 10 Francs.  
Fr-69, Y-A10. EF, very light scratches ob-  
verse. (\$500+)
- 654 - 5 Kronor, 1901. Fr-72, Y-24a. Choice  
EF/AU. (\$135)

#### Tonga

- 655 - Two Proof Sets, 10 and 20 Pa'anga,  
1980. KM-114. Each in original plastic  
holder. Proof; 4 pcs. (\$200)





670



671



672



## World Crowns and Minors

### Argentina

656 - Peso, 1882.Y-6. VF+. (\$125)

657 - Peso, 1882, Y-6, lt rns and nick in field; 50 Centavos, 1862, Y-5; 20 Centavos, 1883, Y-4; and 10 Centavos, 1882 (2) and 1883, Y-3. All VF; 6 pcs. (\$125)

### Australia

658 - Penny, 1955-M, Y-36, toned Proof; and Shilling, 1955-M, Y-39, choice Proof; 2 pcs. (\$85)

659 - Sixpence, 1919-M. Y-10. EF. (\$60)

660 - No Lot.

661 - Florin, 1932. Y-12. VG, lightly cleaned. (\$100+)

662 - Crown, 1937 and 1938. Y-20. Both VF; 2 pcs. (\$75)

663 - Crown, 1938. Y-20. Polished VF. (\$45)

664 - Proof Set, 1966 (6). KM-129. In case as issued but slight haze on some. (\$175)

665 - Proof Set, 1975 (6). KM-136. In cases as issued; 2 sets. (\$150)

666 - Proof Set, 1976 (6). KM-137. In cases as issued; 2 sets. (\$150)

667 - Same as preceding lot. In cases as issued; 3 sets. (\$200)

668 - Silver minor coins and one crown. Good to UNC, avg. VF; approx. 110 pcs. Retail \$200+. Wholesale \$100+.

### Austria

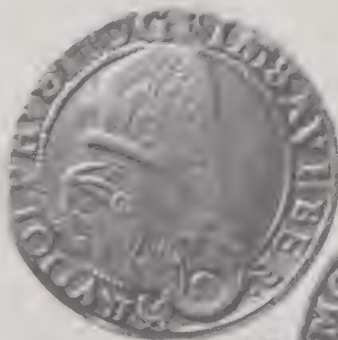
669 - Ferdinand I (1521-1527). Pfunder, 1527, Krain (Ms. Graz). Miller-Aichholz pl. 3, 26, Schulten 4050. VG/fine. (\$60)

\* 670 - Archduke Ferdinand (1564-1595). Taler, ND, Hall Mint. Vogl. 87, aged head variety, Dav-8097. EF, light rubbing but some original luster. (\$200)

\* 671 - Rudolph I (1576-1612). Taler, 1603, Budweis. Vogl. 93/III, Dav-3029. Rare. F+. (\$500+)

\* 672 - —. Taler, 1605, Hall Mint. Vogl. 96/V variety, Dav-3005. VF. (\$250)

\* 673 - —. Satirical Taler, 1608, Vienna Mint. Dav-3002 with Angel of Death superimposed in silver over eagle on reverse. Scarce. Abt Fine, tooled and chased. (\$200+)



673





675



689



686



690



674 - Ferdinand II (1619-1637). Taler, 1623, Prague. Standing ruler. Vogl. 149/I, Dav-3136. Toned abt VF, some small flan flaws, rb. (\$125+)

675 - Archduke Leopold (1619-1632). Double Taler, ND (1626). Marriage to Claudia de Medici. Dav-3331. Toned EF, minor rim flaws. (\$650)

676 - Maria Theresia (1740-1780). Madonna Taler, 1742-KB. Dav-1125. Gilt, made into brooch with pin on obverse of coin. VF+. (\$50)

677 - Francis I (1790-1835). 7 Kreuzer, 1802-E. Cr-154. EF/VF+. (\$40)

678 - -. AR Ducat, 1792. Coronation at Buda. Crowned rampant lion holding shield and cross. AU. (\$50)

679 - Ferdinand I (1835-1848). AR Double Ducat, 1838. Coronation at Mailand. EF, tiny rns. (\$65)

680 - -. Taler, 1845-A. Dav-14, Cr-193a. Clnd VF. (\$80)

681 - Franz Joseph (1848-1916). ½ Kreuzer, 1831-B. Error date for "1851" but unreported. Similar to Cr-198. No ½ Kreuzers were struck between 1816 and 1851. F+, some encrustation. (\$40)

682 - Franz Joseph (1848-1916). 2 Florins, 1860-V. Y-16. Fine. (\$250)

683 - Shooting Taler, 1868. 3rd German Festival. Y-A16. Toned EF, rn. (\$90)

684 - 2 Florins, 1879 (2). Silver Wedding. Y-19. Mounted abt VF and F+, loop removed, "Johann Golda 1895-96" inscribed in reverse field; plus Hungary, Korona, Millennium, Y-31. VF; 3 pcs. (\$50)

685 - Vereinstaler, 1859-A, F+; and 1864-A, abt EF, hvy rim nicks. Th-445, Dav-21, Y-1; 2 pcs. (\$60+)

#### Gorz

\* 686 - Emperor Maximilian I (1500-1519). Kreuzer, ND. Saurma 811. Abt EF. (\$150)

#### Salzburg

687 - Max Gandolph (1668-1687). 1/9 Taler, 1673. Probszt 1683. VF, fields tooled. (\$40+)

688 - Hieronymus (1772-1803). Taler, 1776-M. Probszt 2429, Dav-1263, Cr-106b. VF/EF. (\$150)

#### Vienna

\* 689 - Christof Anton (of Migazzi) (1757-1803). Taler, 1781. Dav-1267, Cr-1. Mintage: 2000. VF. (\$400)

#### Azores

\* 690 - 600 Reis. c/s "Crowned G.P." (Decree of March 31, 1887) on Mexico 4 Reales, 1809-HJ, Y-101. Coin F, c/s VF. c/s on this coin not listed. (\$130+)

#### Barbados

691 - 4 Dollars, 1970. F.A.O. Issue. Y-2. Proof. In slightly stained case. No Return. (\$90)





697



698



702



703



700 - Pair of AR Proclamation Sueldos, 1856 and 1857. Fonr. 9771 and 9623. Toned VF and holed, plugged VF; 2 pcs. (\$60)

701 - ½ Melgarejo, 1865. Struck in copper. Y-22a. VF+. (\$65)

## Belgium

692 - 5 Centimes, 1856. Copper pattern by Jouvenel, 25th Anniversary of Reign. French legend, large berries. Dupriez 583. VF. (\$45)

693 - 5 Francs, 1873, Y-8, abt VF; 100 Francs, 1954, Y-61 and 1951, Y-61a, both UNC; plus Austria 1963 restrike of Double AR Ducat, 1642, UNC; 4 pcs. (\$60)

## Antwerp

694 - 5 Centimes, 1814-JLGN. Obsidional Siege Money. Cr-1.5. EF. (\$75)

## Liege

695 - Bishop Johann Theodor (1744-1763). 6 Sols, 1752. Cr-7. F+, lt adj. marks. (\$60)

## Belgian Congo

696 - 50 Francs, 1944. Y-27. AU. (\$85)

## Bohemia

\* 697 - Ferdinand I (1526-1564). Pest Taler, 1528, Joachimsthal, by Utz Gebhard. Snake around crucifix; Rx: Jesus on crucifix. Katz 8. 46.8 mm, 28.77 grams. Abt VF, loop removed, fields tooled. (\$275+)

## Bolivia

\* 698 - Philip IV (1621-1665). 8 Reales, (1)652-PTS-E from the "Maravilla" wreck. Rare. Professionally cleaned. VF, some encrustation. (\$250)

699 - Charles IV (1788-1808). 8 Reales, 1807-PJ. E-50, Cr-37. Clnd abt EF. (\$60)

## Brazil

\* 702 - Alfonso VI (1656-1667). 200 (Reis), ND (1663). Crown over denomination c/s on Lisbon Tostao of Philip II with c/s of "120" made in 1642. c/s of 1663 to raise value 25%. Prober 21H, Brunk p. 276. Rare. Tiny hole, flan flaw. c/s VF on VG coin. (\$100)

\* 703 - John, Prince Regent (1799-1816). 320 Reis, 1812. c/s with shield on obverse. Cr-92. VF. (\$125)

704 - 400 Reis, 1914. Y-B14. AU, few nicks. (\$100)

705 - Same as preceding lot. VF, light rns, some pitting around 9 in date. (\$75)

## Cambodia

706 - Tical, 1208 (1847), thick flan. KM-36. EF, small flan crack at 2 o'clock. (\$140)

\* 707 - Tical, 1208 (1847), thin flan. KM-37. Abt VF. (\$125)

708 - Same as preceding lot. F+. (\$125)



707

## China

709 - **Chou Dynasty**. AE Ch'ing Pi Chimes Coin, 152 mm. Patinated, 17 mm break near the hole at the top of this specimen. Otherwise F. (\$160)

710 - —. Square Legged Thin Spades, An Yang and Hsiang Yuan City State. Varieties not in Coole. Similar to V3, Ch1, pp4ff (2), pp127ff. Patined, encrusted, F; 3 pcs. (\$160)

711 - —. AE Square Legged Thin Spade. Liang I (City), sim. Coole V3 Ch1 p200ff; Ping Yang City State, sim. Coole V3 Ch1 pp269ff, cleaned; T'ao Yang City State, rev. Tso at left, sim. Coole 3032. Patinated, encrusted. Abt F-F; 3 pcs. (\$135)

712 - —. AE Pointed Legged Spade. Ping Chou Prefecture, sim. Coole V4, pp72ff; Szu Clan, sim. Coole V4, pp117ff; Hsiang Huang State, Coole 4617 variety, reverse blank. Some patinated, encrusted, VG-F; 3 pcs. (\$185)

713 - —. AE Pointed Legged Spade, unattributed, patinated, encrusted (2), VG; plus another uninscribed, sim. Coole 5804ff but 92 mm, broken ring and blade tip, F-VF; 3 pcs. (\$85)

714 - —. Knife Money. Obv. Ming (City). Rev. Undecipherable due to encrustation. Patinated, abt F-F; 7 pcs. (\$280)

715 - **Han Dynasty and Wang Mang Interregnum**. AE Cash, ND (118 BC - 190 AD). Wu Chu (4), Schjoth 114ff; Huo Chuan (2), Schjoth 149ff, patinated, encrusted. VG to Fine; plus Ching Dynasty, Emperor Kuang Hsu, AR 5 Mace (AH 1322), Y-19a.2. Clnd, VF+, weak strike; 7 pcs. (\$85)

## Empire

716 - **Hupeh**. Dollar, ND (1895-1907), without "Pen Sheng", Y-127.1, scs obverse, VF; plus Chihli. Dollar, Year 34 (1908), Y-73.1. Double striking, reverse rubbing, VF; 2 pcs. (\$50)

717 - **Sinkiang**. 5 Miscals, AH 1311 (1892), Kashgar Mint. Y-19. Abt VF. (\$40)

718 - **Tibet**. Ch'ien Lung (1735-1796). Sho, Year 59 (1794), 32 dots. Cr-72. VF. (\$50)

719 - —. Rupee, (1910). Large bust. Y-3.3. VF+. (\$50)

720 - **Yunnan**. 10 Cash, CD 1906. Y-10u.1. VF, light verdigris obverse. (\$60)

## Republic

721 - Dollar, ND (1912). Y-319. Nearly EF. (\$100)

722 - **Fukien**. 20 Cents (7), Year 17 (1928). Canton Martyrs. Y-389; **Yunnan**. 20 Cents (4), Year 38 (1949). Y-493. High catalog value, however temporarily available in quantity. All VF; 11 pcs. (\$130)

## Fantasies

723 - AE Replicas of Chimo Knife. Similar Lockhart 42 and Ch'i Knife. Similar Lockhart 36; plus replicas of Ming Knives. Similar to Lockhart 50. F to VF; 4 pcs. (\$60)

724 - AR Tael. Similar to Kann 1120 (AH 1325). Y-26.1. AU. (\$75)

725 - **Fantasy Formosa Dollar**. With reverse only on both sides. Unlisted, similar to K-1. Reeded edge. AU. (\$75)

726 - Machine struck copy of "Old Man" Dollar. Kann pl. 197, 2nd coin. (No beard). AU. (\$75)

727 - As preceding lot but with beard. K-F1. AU. (\$90)

728 - **Fukien**. Ration Dollar. Similar to K-F5, pl. 197, but added at 3 and 9 o'clock on obverse. EF. (\$90)

729 - —. Ration Dollar. K-F6, pl. 198. Toned UNC. (\$90)

730 - **Kirin**. Tael. K-F914. AU. (\$125)

731 - **Shensi**. 3 Mace and 6 Candareens. K-F156. EF (\$125)

732 - **Sinkiang**. Tael. K-F1011. EF. (\$100)

733 - —. Tael. K-F1120. AU. (\$100)

734 - —. Tael. K-F1250. EF. (\$100)

735 - —. Tael. K-F1267. UNC. (\$110)

## Cook Islands

736 - Proof Set, 1972 (7), KM-101; and Proof Dollar, 1972, Y-7, 6 pieces. In cases as issued. (\$100+)

## Costa Rica

\* 737 - Counterstamp Type VI (lion and inscription), 1857, on 6 Pence, England, 1850. Y-5, sim. to Cr-18a.4. Coin Fine, c/s VF; plus unknown c/s's, "I.H." below fish, "WC" and "W" on Anne ½ Crown, 1708-E, S-3605. Coin Good, c/s's VG to VF; 2 pcs. (\$90+)







742



745



765



766



738 - 6 Pence, circa 1857. Lion c/s Type VI on British 6 Pence, 1850/30, Y-5. Cr-18a.4. VF. (\$50+)

739 - 50 Centavos (1889), c/s Type VII on Colombia (Bogota) Cincuenta Centavos, 1880, Y-17. Y-20.2. Coin VF, c/s AU. (\$70)

740 - —. Same as preceding lot but c/s on 1883 coin. Coin VF+, c/s abt EF. (\$60)

## Cuba

741 - 20 Centavos, 1916. Y-7. Choice AU. (\$80)

\* 742 - Souvenir Peso, 1897. Widely spaced date. Y-1, E-1. Mintage: 828. Toned abt EF, lt rn. (\$375)

743 - Souvenir Peso, 1897. Y-1b. c/s "J.S. Payne N.Y." on neck. Nearly EF, light rubbing obverse. (\$60)

744 - Peso Type Set. Souvenir Peso, 1897, date closely spaced, star below 97 baseline, Y-1.1, bold VF; Peso, 1934, Y-9, EF/AU, encrustation on rim; 1935, Y-16, VF; and 1953, Birth of J. Marti Centennial, Y-23, UNC; 4 pcs. (\$150)

## Denmark

\* 745 - Christian II (1513-1524). AR Skilling, circa 1514. Ruler standing; Rx: Arms. Scarce. Schou 16. VF. (\$150+)

746 - Christian VIII (1839-1848). Rigsbankdaler, 1847-VS. Cr-127. Fine; 2 pcs. (\$75)

747 - —. Specie Daler, 1847-FF. Dav-74, Cr-128. Toned VF. (\$100)

748 - Frederick VII (1848-1863). Rigsbankdaler, 1849-VS. Cr-139. Toned VG/Fine. (\$40)

749 - —. Rigsdaler, 1854-VS, Cr-140. Bold VF; and another, 1855-FF. VF; 2 pcs. (\$125)

750 - —. Specie Daler, 1848-VS. Death and Accession. Cr-141. F+. (\$125)

751 - 5 Ore, 1890. Y-10. Partly clnd VF. (\$80)

752 - 5 Ore, 1913-VBP. Y-30. Choice VF. (\$100)

## Ecuador

753 - 1/2 Real, 1848-GJ. Y-9. Planchet flaws, punch marks obverse at 9 o'clock, VF. (\$35)

754 - "MQ" c/s on Colombia 1821, 8 Reales, ca. 1832, First Official Coinage. Brunk p. 392. Rare. Holed. Coin Poor, c/s VG. (\$100)

## Ethiopia

755 - 1/2 Bir, EE 1889A (1897). Y-8. Toned choice AU. (\$65)

756 - Bir, 1889 (2), 1894, Y-9; and EE 1892 (2) and 1895, Y-10. VG to Fine; 6 pcs. (\$100)

## Finland

757 - Penni, 1865, Y-7, EF; 5 Pennia, 1899, Y-14, EF; and 10 Pennia, 1891, Y-12, VF; 3 pcs. (\$150)

758 - 25 Pennia, mixed dates, mostly 1915 to 1917. VF to UNC, avg. EF; 126 pcs. Retail \$150.

759 - 25 Markkaa, 1979-KH. 750th Anniversary of Turku. Y-58. In holder as issued. UNC; 29 pcs. Retail \$500+.

760 - 500 Markkaa, 1951-H. 1952 Olympic Games. Y-52. UNC. (\$575)

761 - 500 Markkaa, 1951-H. Olympic Games. Y-52. UNC, crude surface. (\$450)

762 - 500 Markkaa, 1951-H. Olympic Games. Key Date. Y-35. AU. (\$350+)

763 - Same as preceding lot. AU. (\$400)

764 - 500 Markkaa, 1952-H. Y-52. UNC. (\$50)

## France

### Carolingian

\* 765 - Charlemagne (2nd period, 781-800). AR Denier. Cross, CARLVS REX FR; Rx: Monogram, + METVLLO. Prou 688, Morrison-Grunthal 172. EF. (\$300+)

### Charles IV (1322-1328)

\* 766 - Maille Blanche. Ciani 256. VF. (\$65)



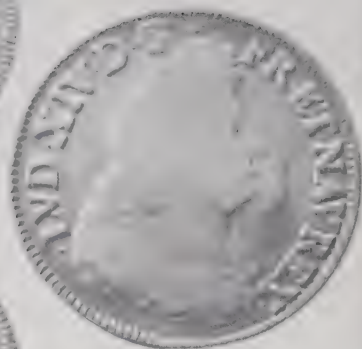
772



786



788



793



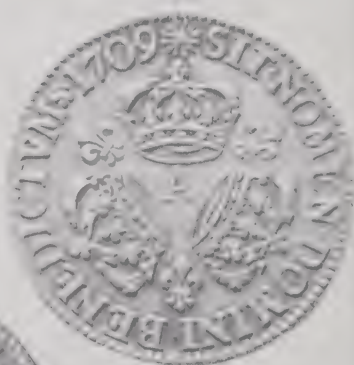
794



795



796



797





**Philip VI of Valois (1328-1350)**

- 767 - AR Gros a la Fleur de Lis. Fleur de Lis;  
Rx: Cross. Ciani 304. VF. (\$60)

**Charles VII (1422-1461)**

- 768 - Billon Blanc aux Coronelles. Ciani 688.  
F+ and Good; 2 pcs. (\$60)

**Louis XII (1498-1515)**

- 769 - Billon Blanc aux Coronelles. Ciani 928  
variety. VG. (\$40)

**Henry II under Francis II (1559-1560)**

- 770 - Testone, 1560. C-1337. F+. (\$80)

**Charles IX (1560-1574)**

- 771 - Testone, 1568, Paris. Young bust, date  
in Roman numerals. Laf-895. VG+. (\$50)

**Henry III (1574-1589)**

- \* 772 - Testone, 1578. F+/VF. (\$100)

**Louis XIII (1611-1643)**

- 773 - Demi-Franc, 1615. C-1624. Abt VF, flan  
cracks. (\$50)

**Louis XIV (1643-1715)**

- 774 - 1/12 Ecu, 1660-D. G&D 112. Clnd EF,  
flan flaw. (\$50)

- 775 - ¼ Ecu, 1693-E. Reformation strike.  
G&D 152, C-1896. Clnd VF, trace of en-  
crustation. (\$75)

- 776 - ½ Ecu, 1649-F, VG+, adj; 1652-C, bold  
Fine; 1653-C, VG/F; and 1655-P (rare  
mint), VG/Fine, hvy nicks. G&D 169; 4  
pcs. (\$150)

- 777 - ½ Ecu, 1652-E, VG/F+; and 1655-L, hvy  
adj. marks, weak strike on reverse, VG+.  
VG 169; 2 pcs. (\$70)

- 778 - ½ Ecu, 1659-L. VG 169. Fine. (\$50)

- 779 - ½ Ecu, 1666-Aix. G&D 174. G+. (\$65)

- 780 - ½ Ecu, 1690-A. Reformation. G&D 184.  
F/VF. (\$70)

- 781 - ½ Ecu, 1693-S, struck over 1691. G&D  
185. F/VF. (\$100)

- 782 - ½ Ecu, 1693-P. Reformation strike.  
G&D 185. F/VF. (\$85)

- 783 - ½ Ecu, 1693-9. Reformation. G&D 185.  
VG/F+. (\$65)

- 784 - ½ Ecu, 1695-AA, G&D 185, VG; plus  
Louis XV, ½ Ecu, 1726, Besancon, G&D  
313, VG/F; 2 pcs. (\$70)

- 785 - ½ Ecu, 1704-P. G&D 194. Nice VG/F.  
(\$100)

- \* 786 - ½ Ecu with 8L, 2nd type (1704-1705),  
no date visible, Nantes. Reformation, over-  
struck on opposite sides of original coin.  
Gad-194 type. VF. (\$175)

- 787 - ½ Ecu with 3 crowns, 1710-A. G&D  
199. F, small planchet flaw. (\$60)

- \* 788 - Ecu, 1647-H. G&D 202, Sobin type 4,  
Rarity 2. Once cleaned, F+/VF. (\$135)

- 789 - Ecu, 1648-M. G&D 202, Sobin type 4,  
Rarity 2. Fine, deep scratches on reverse.  
No Return. (\$100)

- 790 - Ecu, 1652-& (Aix). G&D 202, Sobin  
type 4, Rarity 2. Toned VF. (\$165)

- 791 - Ecu, 1652-A. G&D 202. F/VF, moderate  
adj. marks, numerous fine scs obverse.  
(\$100)

- 792 - Ecu, 1694-O, Reformation. G&D 217,  
Sobin type 10, Rarity 4, overstruck on  
Ecu with 8L. Clnd VF, lt scs. (\$150)

- \* 793 - Ecu, 1695-Besancon, Reformation. G&D  
217, Sobin type 10, Rarity 4, overstruck  
on Ecu with 8L. Rare. VG/VF. (\$300+)

- \* 794 - Ecu, 1701-S. G&D 220, Sobin type 11,  
Rarity 4, overstruck on Ecu with palmes,  
1697. VF/EF. (\$250)

- \* 795 - Ecu, 1705-A, Reformation. G&D 224,  
Sobin type 12. Bold VF, light graffiti and  
scratches. (\$250)

- \* 796 - Ecu, 1709-A. G&D 229, Sobin type 15.  
VF+. (\$400)

- \* 797 - Ecu, 1711-Besancon. G&D 229, Sobin  
type 15, Rarity 4. Choice VF, slight adj.  
reverse. (\$600)

**Louis XV (1715-1774)**

- 798 - Sou Marque, 1743-A. G&D 281. Weak  
strike. Professionally clnd EF. *Rare as most  
bound for America were lost aboard the  
French Frigate St. Geran in 1744 on route  
to the Isle de France.* (\$250)

- 799 - 1/10 Ecu de Navarre, 1719-BB. G&D 290.  
Scarce. Abt VF. (\$60)

- 800 - 1/3 Ecu, 1721-S, 1721-X and 1722-P.  
G&D 306; plus 1/10 Ecu, 1729-T. G&D 291.  
VG to F+; 4 pcs. (\$130)

- \* 801 - Ecu, 1718-S. G&D 318, Sobin type 18,  
Rarity 2. VF, lt pitting, adj. reverse. (\$350)





807



808



810



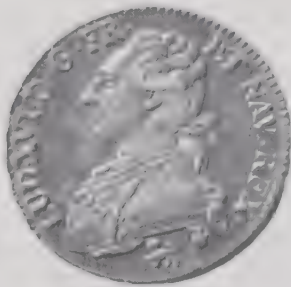
811



812



818



817



802 - Ecu, 1726-K. G&D 321, Sobin type 21. clnd F/VF. (\$50)

803 - Ecu, 1733-X. G&D 321, Sobin type 21, Rarity 3. Scratch on obv., moder. adj. reverse. VF/EF. (\$150)

804 - Ecu, 1743-X. Sobin 22, Rarity 4. Sea salvaged off the Auguste. Very porous obverse, clnd. and retoned, Fine. (\$60)

805 - Ecu, 1744-Aix. G&D 322, Sobin type 22, Rarity 4. Bold VF, large planchet flaw rev. field. (\$100)

806 - Ecu, 1756-Q. G&D 322, Sobin type 22, Rarity 4. Harshly clnd. Fine. (\$50)

\* 807 - Ecu, 1761-Pau. G&D 322a, Sobin type 39, Rarity 2. Choice VF/EF. It scs obverse. (\$400)

\* 808 - Ecu, 1771-Pau. G&D 322a, Sobin type 40, Rarity 2. Old head. (ex: Sobin Sale). Choice VF. (\$225)

809 - Ecu, 1771-Pau. Aged head. G&D 322a, Sobin type 40, Rarity 2. Nice Fine (\$125)



824





\* 810 - Ecu with aged head, 1774-L. G&D 323, Sobin type 23. Lt adj. marks. Toned choice EF-AU. (*This type is extremely rare in high grade*). (\$700)

#### Louis XVI (1774-1793)

\* 811 - Sol, 1790-B. Cr-73, G&D 350. Thin planchet, possibly unique. Toned UNC, some luster. (\$250+)

\* 812 - ½ Ecu, 1792-A, 1st Semester. Cr-77, G&D 355. Lt adj. marks, toned VF-EF. (\$300+)

813 - Ecu, 1789-W. G&D 356, Sobin type 24, Rarity 3. Cr-78. (ex: Sobin Sale). VG/F. (\$40)

814 - Ecu de 6 Livres, 1792-A, 2nd Semester. Dav-1335, Cr-93. Lightly cleaned Fine, sc obverse. (\$90)

#### Constitution (1791-1792)

815 - Trio of 2 Sols, type "Francois". 1791-A, 1791-AA, 1792-H. Gad-11, Cr-89. Fine to F+; 3 pcs. (\$35)

816 - Ecu de 6 Livres, 1793-M, type "Francois". Gad.-21, Cr-93. Fine. (\$150)

#### Consulate (1799-1804)

\* 817 - Demi Franc, AN 12A. Cr-142. Toned choice EF. (\$200)

#### The First Empire (1804-1814)

\* 818 - Quart Franc, 1807-A. Laureate Head. Cr-151 b. Rare type. VF. (\$250)

819 - Franc, 1808-A. Gad-126, Cr-153b. Bold VF. (\$50)

#### Louis XVIII (1814, 1815-1824)

820 - 5 Francs, 1814-H, F+; and 1815-M, VG/ Fine. Gad.-172, Cr-168; 2 pcs. (\$100)

821 - 5 Francs, 1830-A. Incused edge lettering. Gad-174a, Dav-89, Cr-203a.1. Tiny planchet flaw obverse, F+. (\$100)

#### Louis Philippe I (1830-1848)

822 - 5 Francs, 1830-A, raised edge lettering. Gad-176a, Cr-203a.2. Nearly VF. Scarce; and another in polished VG; 2 pcs. (\$200)

#### The Second Republic (1848-1852)

823 - 5 Francs, 1848-BB. Gad-179, Dav-92, Y-7. AU. (\$150)

\* 824 - 5 Francs, 1849-A. Dav-93, Y-6. Rare. Lightly toned with a few minor hairlines, Proof. (\$1,800)

#### The Second Empire (1852-1870)

825 - 2 Centimes, 1855-A (2), 1857-A, 1862-A, and 1862-BB. Y-15 and Y-19. 2. AU to BU; 5 pcs. (\$60+)

826 - Franc, 1866-BB. Gad-135, Y-31. Choice AU/UNC. (\$100+)

#### Third Republic (1870-1940)

827 - 10 Centimes, 1871-K. Y-44. Tiny rb and nick, VG. (\$40)

828 - 10 Centimes, 1889-A and 1890-A, Y-44; and 50 Centimes, 1894-A, Y-48. Lustrous EF to UNC; 3 pcs. (\$100)

829 - 2 Francs, 1871-A (small A), 1871-K (small K), and 1872-A (small dig). Y-50. VF to nearly EF; 3 pcs. (\$175)

830 - 5 Francs, 1938. Y-84. Sc in obv. field. VF+ (\$50)

#### Provincial Coinage

##### Lorraine

831 - Charles III (1545-1608). Testone, ND. Boud-1527. Abt Fine, scs. (\$50)

832 - —. Testone, ND. Boud-1533. Bold VF, edge corrosion, ragged flan. (\$100+)

833 - Charles IV and Nichole (1624-1625) Double Denier, ND. Conjoined busts r.; Rx: Crowned arms. Boud-1555. Harshly cld., heavy encrustation and stain, Fine. (\$125)

##### Metz

834 - Charles II of Lorraine (1578-1607). ¼ Ecu, ND. Bust facing left; Rx: Arms with Cardinals Hat above and tassels at sides. Similar Boud-1653. Fine/VG. (\$75)

#### French Colonies

835 - 5 Centimes, 1839-A. Brass. VG-2904. Lustrous UNC. (\$50)

#### French Guiana

836 - 10 Centimes, 1846-A. Cr-5, Nice VF; plus French Colonies, 5 Centimes, 1843-A, Cr-13, VF; 2 pcs. (\$70)

#### French Indo-China

837 - Essai Lot. 10 Cents, 1939, E-21; 50 Cents, 1946, E-23; and Piastre, 1946, E-24. UNC; 3 pcs. (\$200)

\* 838 - Essai 50 Centimes, 1946. Mintage: 1100. F&K 35, Y-E23. Toned UNC. (\$125+)





845



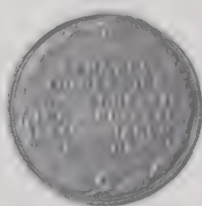
846



856



858



### Germany

- 839 - 50 Pfennig, 1938-D, EF+ and abt EF; 1939-B, EF/AU. J-365, Y-93; 3 pcs. (\$100)
- 840 - Mark, 1910-D. Y-18. Proof, lt hdlg reverse. (\$50)
- 841 - 2 and 5 Reichsmark, 1933-F and A, Martin Luther 450th Anniversary. J-352, 353, Y-78, 79. AU and EF; 2 pcs. (\$120)
- 842 - 2 Mark, 1951-D, VF; 1951-F, VF; and 1951-J, EF, tiny rb. J-386, Y-111; 3 pcs. (\$65)
- 843 - 2 Mark, 1951-D. J-386, Y-111. UNC, tiny rn. (\$50)
- 844 - Pattern 3 Mark, 1913-G, Copper. Emperor Wilhelm II. Bust r.; Rx: Eagle with crowned shield. K. Goetz. Opus 76. EF. (\$85)
- \* 845 - 3 Reichsmark, 1931-A, Magdeburg. J-347, Y-74. Small carbon spots, prooflike AU. (\$250)
- \* 846 - 5 Reichsmark, 1927-A, Bremerhaven. J-326, Y-54. Lightly toned, prooflike UNC. (\$1000+)
- 847 - 5 Reichsmark, 1929-E, Constitution. Y-66. Polished VF+, lt rns. (\$90)
- 848 - 5 Mark regular issues type, date and mint set, 1951 through 1973. Missing 1958-J and 1967-G; 1965-F twice. Average condition before 1970 VF; 1970's coins avg. UNC. Housed in Ducat album; 69 pcs. (\$250+)
- 849 - 5 Mark, 1968-J, Raiffeisen. Y-121. Lightly toned. Proof. (\$60)

### Anhalt-Bernburg

- 850 - Mining Taler, 1852-A. Th-3, Dav-504, Cr-76. Nearly VF. (\$40)

### Anhalt-Dessau

- 851 - Vereinstaler, 1863-A. Th-11, Dav-510, Cr-125. Rubbing, abt EF. (\$70)
- 852 - As previous lot. Polished VF. (\$50)

### Baden

- 853 - 2 Mark, 1913-G. Y-26. Scarce. Toned VF. (\$200)
- 854 - 5 Mark, 1902-G, 50th Year of Reign. J-31, Y-21. Light rns, EF. (\$175)
- 855 - 5 Mark, 1907, Death of Friedrich. Y-25. VF. (\$100)

### Bamberg

- \* 856 - AR Ducat, 1802, Union with Bavaria. As Fr-1 (gold). Prooflike AU. (\$100)

### Bavaria

- 857 - Ludwig I (1825-1848). Gulden, 1839. Cr-193. Cleaned UNC. (\$200)
- \* 858 - -. Taler, 1827, Founding of Theresien Order. Th-54, Dav-561, Cr-170. Toned abt EF. (\$300)
- 859 - -. Taler, 1828, Blessing of Heaven on Royal Family. Th-56, Dav-563, Cr-171. Prooflike EF. (\$225)
- 860 - Vereinstaler, 1861. Th-98, Dav-606, Cr-234. Clnd EF. (\$80)
- 861 - Vereinstaler, 1871. Victory in Franco-Prussian War. Th-107, Dav-615, Cr-259. Prooflike EF, lt rn. (\$70)
- 862 - 2 Mark, 1891-D. J-45, Y-36a. Clnd EF. (\$100)
- 863 - 2 Mark, 1907-D, clnd F+/VF; 3 Mark, 1911-D, 90th Birthday, EF; and 1914-D, VF/EF. J-45, -49, -52, Y-36a, -42, -45; 3 pcs. (\$65)



- 864 - Pattern 2 Mark, 1913, Copper. KM Pn4, Schaaf 51, G1. Brilliant Proof. (\$100)
- 865 - Pattern 3 Mark, 1913-G, Bronze. Bust 1.; Rx: Eagle with crowned shield. KM Pn8, Opus 77. Brilliant UNC. (\$100)
- 866 - Pattern 3 Mark, 1913, Copper. KM Pn8, Schaaf-52, G1. Red Proof. (\$100)
- 867 - 5 Mark, 1875-D. J-42, Y-32. Lustrous EF. (\$225)
- 868 - 5 Mark, 1902-D, toned EF; and 1913-D, VF+. Both J-46, Y-38a; 2 pcs. (\$80)

#### Besancon

- 869 - Taler, 1666. Dav-5070. Cleaned Fine, rbs. (\$120)

#### Brandenburg

- 870 - Friedrich II (1440-1470). Groschen, ND. Abt VF. (\$60)
- 871 - Joachim with Albrecht (1499-1513). Groschen, ND. Frankfurt Mint. VF. (\$65)
- 872 - Joachim Albrecht (1499-1535). AR Groschen, 1501. Short cross with shields in angles; Rx: Eagle with shield on breast. VF. (\$75)

#### Brandenburg-Ansbach

- 873 - Alexander (1757-91). Ar Ducat, 1754, On his wedding with Friederike Caroline of Saxony-Coburg-Saalfeld. As Fr-29 (gold), Merseb. 3660. Toned abt Fine. (\$45)

#### Brandenburg-Bayreuth

- 874 - Georg Friedrich Karl (1726-35). Double Groschen, On his death, 1735. Wilm. 714. AU, minor planchet flaws. (\$100)
- 875 - —. 12 Kreuzer, 1735, On his death. Eagle flying to sun; Rx: Legend. Lightly stained VF. (\$65)

#### Bremen

- 876 - 36 Grote, 1864. Cr-22. Clnd Prooflike EF. (\$125)
- 877 - Taler, 1863. 50th Anniversary of Liberation. Th-124, Dav-626, Cr-26. Prooflike EF+. (\$150)
- 878 - 5 Mark, 1906-J. J-60, Y-50. EF, lt rb. (\$250)

#### Brunswick-Luneburg

- 879 - Christian-Ludwig (1641-1648-1665). Taler, 1659. Horse left. Dav-6521. Toned choice VF. (\$160+)

#### Brunswick-Wolfenbittel

- 880 - Rudolf August (1666-1704). Groschen, 1704, On his death. F+. (\$60)

#### Buchhorn

- 881 - AE Pfennig, ND (ca. 1700). Uniface. Ek-lund 1, Schon. 1. VF, flan flaw. (\$60)

#### Frankfurt

- 882 - City View Taler, 1772. Dav-2226, Cr-73. VF, minor planchet defects. (\$150)
- 883 - 2 Gulden, 1846. Th-132, Dav-642, Cr-82. Clnd VF+, lt scratches on reverse. (\$125)
- 884 - Vereinstaler, 1859, Schiller Centennial. Th-139, Dav-650, Cr-79. VF, rb. (\$65)
- 885 - 2 Taler, 1844. Th-131, Dav-641, Cr-90. Toned EF/VF+. (\$200)
- 886 - 2 Taler, 1866. Th-145, Dav-651, Cr-91. UNC, tiny sc at 12 o'clock. (\$150)

#### Fritzlar

- 887 - Adalbert I von Saarbrucken (1111-1137). AR Denare, ND. Bishop; Rx: Cross. Bonhoeffer 1436. Flat areas. Choice VF. (\$150+)

#### Fugger-Babenhausen-Wellenburg

- 888 - Maximilian of Wollenburg (1598-1629). Taler, 1621. Dav-6673. Rare. Abt EF. (\$950)

#### Goslar

- 889 - Heinrich III (1046-1056). AR Denar. "RICH", part of crowned head, RX: "1 M", busts of St. Simon and St. Jude facing. Dannenberg 668. Fine. (\$50)

#### Hamburg

- 890 - 2 Mark, 1876-J. Y-57. Flan Flaw Rev., clnd, nearly EF. (\$100+)
- 891 - 5 Mark, 1876-J. J-62, Y-59. Clnd, weak EF. (\$200)
- 892 - 5 Mark, 1913-J. J-65, Y-59a. Carbon spot, tiny rns, sc, EF. (\$50)

#### Hannover

- 893 - Taler, 1848-B. Dav-675, Cr-72. Toned EF, lt rns. (\$175)
- 894 - Medallie Shooting Taler, 1872. Th-179. Looped, toned EF. (\$60)

#### Hesse-Cassel

- 895 - Count Wilhelm IX (1785-1803). ½ Taler, 1789-F. Cr-101. Fine. (\$65)

#### Hesse-Darmstadt

- \* 896 - 2 Taler, 1840. Th-195, Dav-702, Cr-145. EF. (\$350)





898



900



903



905



901



908



917



921



924





## Isny

- 897 - Maximilian (1493-1519). Batzen, 1508. Gothic lettering both sides. Nau-56. F+. (\$65)

## Konstanz

- \* 898 - Ferdinand II (1619-1637). 10 Kreuzer, ND. Nau-160. Tiny planchet flaw reverse, toned, nearly as struck. (\$160)

## Lubeck - City

- 899 - Courant Taler of 48 Schilling, 1752. Dav-2420, Cr-18. Fine. (\$70)

## Mainz, Archbishopric

- \* 900 - Lothar Friedrich von Metternich-Burscheid (1673-75). Sortengulden (60 Kreuzer), 1675. Bust r.; Rx: Spanish shield. M. Muenzcab. 512, Schulthess 3561. Choice AU. (\$350+)
- \* 901 - 1½ Schautaler, Sede Vacante, 1774. St. Martin on horseback, 12 shields; Rx: Legend, 12 shields. Walther 639, Pr. Alex. 754. Prooflike fields, EF. (\$600)

## Mannheim

- 902 - AR Ducat, 1792, Karl Theodor, 50 years of reign. Lion with shield; Rx: Legend. Haas 374. Abt EF. (\$120)

## Mecklenburg-Schwerin

- \* 903 - 3 Mark, 1915A; 100 years as Grand Duchy. J-88, Y-98. Dipped AU/UNC. (\$175)

## Mecklenburg-Strelitz

- 904 - 2 Mark, 1877-A. Y-100. VG. (\$40)

## Moers

- \* 905 - Johann (1365-1372). Groschen (Double Schilling), Gangelt Mint. Crowned standing figure; Rx: Short cross within two lines of legend. Saurma 2911. ANACS Certified. Clnd VF. (\$85+)

## Munster - Bishopric

- 906 - 1/3 Reichstaler, 1765. Cr-34. Toned Fine. (\$60)

## Nuremberg

- 907 - Taler, 1780-KR. Dav-2494. Clnd VF, rn. (\$175)

## Osnabruck

- \* 908 - Schautaler, Sede Vacante, 1728. St. Peter; Rx: St. Charles. Md. 3361. Toned EF, hvy nick in field. (\$300)

## Pfalz-Sulzbach

- 909 - Karl Theodore (1733-1799). Taler, 1765. Norman Convention. Dav-2541. Weak VF, lt rns. (\$150)

## Prussia

- 910 Mining Taler, 1848. Th-261. Dav-774, Cr-151c. Weak VF. (\$50)

- 911 - 2 Taler, 1850-A. Th-258, Dav-771, Cr-154. Clnd. and rubbed. Bold VF. (\$100)

- 912 - Vereinstaler, 1864-A. Th-270, Dav-782, Cr-170a. Toned EF. (\$70)

- 913 - Vereinstaler, 1866-A, and Victory Taler, 1871-A. Th-270, 272, Cr-170a, 173. Both EF+; 2 pcs. (\$85)

- 914 - 2 Mark, 1901-A, 200 Years Kingdom, EF; 1913-A, 100 Years Defeat of Napoleon, EF+; and 25th Year of Reign, EF. 3 Mark, 1914-A, VF+/EF; 5 Mark, 1904-A, clnd Fine. J-105, 109, 134, 113, 104. Y-128, 132, 134, 125, 122a; 5 pcs. (\$100)

- 915 - 3 Mark, 1910-A. Berlin University. Y-130. EF. (\$75)

- 916 - 3 Mark, 1910-A. Y-130. EF/AU. (\$80)

- \* 917 - 3 Mark, 1915-A. Centenary Absorption of Mansfeld. Y-136. Once in rim mount, clnd VF, tiny planchet flaws. (\$250)

- 918 - 5 Mark, 1876-A. J-97, Y-112. Lt. rubbing, VF+/EF. (\$100)

- 919 - 5 Mark, 1901-A, 200 Years Kingdom, J-106, Y-129, EF+; and 2 Mark, 1911-A, J-102, Y-120a, rubbing, VF+; 2 pcs. (\$80)

## Regensburg - City

- 920 - Wolfgang I von Achalm (972-994). AR Pfennig, ND. Cross with four pellets; Rx: Church. Some light verdigris, F+. (\$100)

- \* 921 - Charles VI (1711-1740). Taler, ND. Armored bust r.; Rx: City View. Dav-2613. Tiny rim nick reverse, EF. (\$1,250+)

## Saxe-Altenburg

- 922 - Four Sons of Friedrich Wilh. I of Weimar (1602-25). Taler, 1612. 4 brothers; Rx: 17 shields in circle. Dav-7363. Quite rare. Looped, Fine. (\$100+)

- 923 - Taler, 1841-G. Th-354, Dav-812, Cr-9. Clnd and polished VF+, lt stains. (\$150)

## Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld

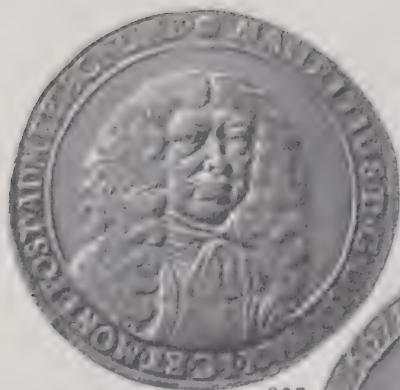
- \* 924 - Christian Ernst (1729-45). AR 1½ ducat, 1745, On his death. Duke kneeling before crucifix, Saalfeld in background; Rx: Eagle flying to sun. Mers. 3655. Crude rim, clnd VF+. (\$120)

## Saxe-Eisenach

- 925 - Johann Wilhelm (1698-1729). 1/6 Taler, 1718. Stork; Rx: Arms. Mers-4092. Small planchet clip, Fine. (\$125)

## Saxe-Meiningen

- 926 - Vereinstaler, 1863. Th-379, Dav-838, Cr-61. VF. (\$70)



927



930



#### Saxe-Weitz-Naumburg

- \* 927 - Moritz (1656-1681). Taler, 1667. Bust facing; Rx: Mauritzburg Castle. Dav-7666. Ex: Peuss Sale No. 299, Lot 1885. Choice VF+. (\$2000)

#### Saxony

- 928 - Johann Georg Alone (1616-1656). Taler, 1624. Half bust r. holding sword and helmet; Rx: Coat of arms with six helmets. Dav-7601. VF. (\$150)
- 929 - Friedrich August III (I) (1763-1827). Convention Taler, 1786. Dav-2695, Cr-131. Lt stains reverse, EF. (\$125)
- \* 930 - —. Convention Taler, 1804-IEC. Dav-850, Cr-135. Ltly toned, lustrous AU. (\$250)
- 931 - 1/6 Taler, 1861-B, Cr-261, AU; and 2 Neu-Groschen, 1865-B, Cr-258, UNC; 2 pcs. (\$75)
- 932 - Vereinstaler, 1870-B. Th-348, Dav-895, Cr-273a. Dipped EF. (\$70)
- 933 - 2 Mark, 1905-E, abt VF; and 1914-E, EF. J-134, Y-193. Both clnd. 2 pcs. (\$60)
- 934 - 3 Mark, 1913-E, Leipzig Centennial. J-140, Y-200. Rn, trace of handling obv., Proof. (\$100)
- 935 - 5 Mark, 1904-E, Death of Georg. J-133, Y-192. AU. (\$225)

#### Schaumburg-Lippe

- 936 - 3 Mark, 1911-A. Death of Prince Georg. J-166, Y-206. AU/UNC, hvy rn. (\$160)

#### Trier

- 937 - Werner von Falkenstein (1388-1418). AR Weiszfennig, ND. St. Peter; Rx: Arms. Abt VF. (\$100+)

#### Verden, Bishopric

- 938 - Philip Siegmund v. Braunschweig (1586-1623). AE 2 Schilling, 1621. Schon-5. Scarce. VG. (\$60)

#### Worms, Bishopric

- 939 - Adalbert II von Sachsen (1070-1107). AR Denare, ND (ca. 1100). Saint; Rx: Cross. Flatly struck. Some verdigris. Fine/VG. (\$120)

#### Wurttemberg

- 940 - Vereinstaler, 1862. Th-439, Dav-959, Cr-186. Nearly EF. (\$100)

#### Wurzburg

- 941 - Konrad Wilhelm von Wertena (1683-84). 1/2 Death Groschen, 1684. Small clip, VF. (\$70)

#### Miscellaneous German

- 942 - German states and Germany minor coins and crowns (6). From the 19th and 20th century. Good to UNC, avg. VF; 45 pcs. Retail \$250+. Wholesale \$150. (\$150)
- 943 - German minor coins and crowns (13). 17th to 20th Century. All silver. VG to Proof, avg. Fine; 22 pcs. Retail \$400. Wholesale \$250.
- 944 - Interesting group of 17th to 20th century minor coins and crowns (31). Mostly silver with some duplication. Very nice lot. VG to UNC, avg. VF; approx. 70 pcs. Retail \$900+. Wholesale \$500+.
- 945 - Lot of Proof Commemoratives. 5 Mark, 1968-G, Gutenberg (2), and 1969-G, Fontane. Y-122 and Y-124; 3 pcs. (\$200+)
- 946 - Silver coins. Includes Prussia, Coronation Taler, 1861, clnd F+; 2 Mark, 1907-A, VF; Wurttemberg, 2 Mark, 1896, Fine; plus Imperial and Third Reich coins, Good to VF; Avg. Fine; 8 pcs. (\$70)
- 947 - Prussia. Mining Taler, 1837-A, Th-251, Cr-131a, F+; and Wurttemberg, 5 Mark, 1875-F, Y-216, Fine, clnd, rb; 2 pcs. (\$70)
- 948 - Prussia. Vereinstaler, 1861-A, Coronation. Th-265, Dav-778, Cr-169. Rubbing obv., AU; and Netherlands. 2 1/2 Gulden, 1938. Y-47, VF+; 2 pcs. (\$70)
- 949 - German States, Empire and Republic minor coins and crowns (11). Mostly 17th to 20th Century. All silver with duplication. Good to UNC, avg. Fine; approx. 72 pcs. Retail \$500+. Wholesale \$300+.





## Great Britain

### Celtic Coinage

- \* 950 - Massaua (ca. 150-125 BC). Bust r.; Rx: Lion with inscription. Allen-Nash 9, plate 1. RR. Choice VF. (\$275)

- \* 951 - Icenic (Ca-10-61 AD). Ece. Silver, ND. Seaby-279. Found in Norfolk. VF. (\$200)

### Kings of Northumbria

- 952 - Eanred (810-841). AE Sceat. ENRED REX, 2 crosses; Rx: Cross, blundered inscription. Friedberg 69, S-860. EF. (\$75)

- 953 - Osbert (849-867). AE Sceat, ND. S-865. Blundered legends both sides. Cldd VF. (\$70)

### William I (1066-1087)

- \* 954 - AR Penny, PAXS type. Br. VIII. S-1257. Abt VF, light encrustation. (\$125)

### Anglo-Gallic

- 955 - Richard the Lion Hearted (1168-1196). AR Denier of Poitu (ca. 1189-96). Short cross in circle; Rx: PICTA-VIENSIS in 3 lines. Fr-10. VF, light encrustation. (\$60)

- 956 - Early 15th century. (King's name not clear). AR Hardi. Fine. (\$50)

### Edward the Confessor (1042-1066)

- \* 957 - AR Penny, facing bust type. Bruninc on Gippe (Ipswich). N-830, S-1183. Nicely toned, abt. EF. (\$250)

### Henry III (1216-1272)

- 958 - AR Penny, Class 6c. "Abel-on-Lynde". N-977, S-1355. Obverse off center, VF. (\$60)

- 959 - AR Penny, Short Cross, Class 7, London. Seaby: Mintmaster Nicole on Lvn. N-980, S-1356. Abt VF. (\$50)

- \* 960 - Long Cross Penny, ND (1247-72). Bust facing with sceptre. Canterbury, moneyer NICOLE. S-1367. Colchester hoard. As struck. Cleaned VF. (\$75)

- 961 - AR Penny, Long Cross. No sceptre, Class 3c. N-988, S-1364; With sceptre, Class 5a. "Nicole on Lvnd". N-991, S-1367. With sceptre, Class ? "Willem on Cant". All VF; 3 pcs. (\$100)

### Edward I (1272-1307)

- 962 - AR Penny, Long Cross, Class 3d, Bristol. N-1019, S-1416. Abt. VF. (\$60)

- 963 - AR Penny, Long Cross, Dirham mint. S-1422 ?; Newcastle mint. S-1428. Abt. Fine; 2 pcs. (\$50)

- 964 - Hammered bulk lot. Edward I through Edward III (1272-1377). AR ½ d (1), AR Pennies (20). Poor to Fine, 2 pieces holed. 21 pcs. (\$150)

### Edward III (1327-1377)

- 965 - AR Groat, Fourth Coinage, Pre-Treaty (1351-61), Series D ?. N-1152, S-1566. Fine; AR Groat, Fourth Coinage, Treaty Series (1363-69). N-1252, S-1616, F+, clipped and holed; 2 pcs. (\$75)

### Henry VI (1422-1461)

- 966 - AR Groat, Annulet issue (1422-27). Calais mint. N-1424, S-1836. F+. (\$65)

- 967 - As preceding lot. Good/Fine; plus AR Groat of Edward IV. About VF, large hole; 2 pcs. (\$60)

- 968 - AR Groat, Rosette-Masclie issue (1427-30). Calais mint. N-1446, S-1859. Nearly VF, lt sc reverse. (\$85)

### Henry VIII (1509-1547)

- \* 969 - Halfgroat, Second Coinage (1526-44). Young bust right. WA beside shield. Canterbury, mm cross patonce. S-2343. VF. (\$100)

- \* 970 - AR Groat, Second Coinage (1526-44). I.M. Lis. N-1797, S-2337c. About VF, flan crack. (\$125)

- 971 - Same as preceding lot, good Fine; plus AR Groat, Posthumous Coinage (1547-51), Tower mint. I.M. - Martlet (Rev.). N-1871, S-2403. Poor/Good; AR Groat, Posthumous Coinage ? Canterbury. Fair; 3 pcs. (\$75)

### Edward IV (1547-1553)

- 972 - AR Shilling, Second Period, MDXLIX. N-1917, S-2465. Fair, holed; AR Shilling, Second Period. Poor, part of coin missing; AR Shilling, Third Period. Fine silver. 3 pcs. S-2482. G-VG, scratches and marks; 5 pcs. (\$125+)



- \* 973 - Shilling, ND, Third Period (1550-53).  
Fine silver issue, mm tun. S-2482. F+.  
(\$125)

#### Mary (1553-1554)

- 974 - AR Groat. N-1960, S-2492. Fair to  
Good, 2 holed; Total 5 pcs. (\$75)

#### Philip and Mary (1554-1558)

- 975 - AR Groat. N-1973, S-2508. Poor to  
Good; 3 pcs. (\$50)
- 976 - Shilling, 1555, English titles only,  
S-2501, Fair; and Edward VI (1547-53),  
Sixpence, S-2483, VG, bent. No Return; 2  
pcs. (\$80+)

#### Elizabeth I (1558-1603)

- 977 - AR Halfgroat, fifth issue. 3 pcs. S-2579;  
AR threepence, third issue, 1570, F-VF,  
and 1572 (holed). N-1998, S-2565. Fair;  
5 pcs. (\$75)
- 978 - AR Sixpence, Third Issue (1561-77).  
1561, 1567 (holed), 1568, 1571, 1572,  
1574 and 1575, abt. VF. N-1997, S-2561;  
AR Sixpence, Milled coinage. 1561.  
N-2024, S-2593; and 1564. N-2028,  
S-2598. All Poor to Good but one; 9 pcs.  
(\$150)
- 979 - AR Shilling, First Issue (1559-60). I.M. -  
Lis. N-1985, S-2549. VG, Bent; plus 5th  
issue, N-2014, S-2577. 5 pcs. Fair to Good  
(one holed); total 6 pcs. (\$125)
- 980 - Shilling, Fifth Issue (1582-1600), with-  
out rose and date, mm tun (1592-95). S-  
2577. Fine. (\$50+)

#### James I (1603-1625)

- 981 - Shilling, ND, Second Coinage (1604-19).  
Third bust, beard cut square, mm rose.  
S-2654. Harshly clnd. Fine. (\$40)
- 982 - AR Shilling, Second Coinage, Fifth bust.  
I.M. - Trefoil (1613). N-2101, S-2656.  
Good to Fine, obv. punch mark and pit-  
ting; plus Charles I. Shilling, Fourth Bust.  
I.M. - Anchor (1638-39). S-2792. Stained  
Fine and Fair; 3 pcs. (\$85)

#### Charles I (1625-1649)

- 983 - AR Sixpence and Shillings (5). Tower  
mint. Fair to Good; 6 pcs. (\$110)
- 984 - AR Shilling, Third bust. I.M.-Tun (1636-  
38). S-2787. VF and clipped Fine, typical  
weak striking; 2 pcs. (\$125)



- 985 - AR Shilling, Sixth bust, Tower mint.  
I.M.-Triangle in circle (1641-43). N-2231,  
S-2793. VF, clipped; another in Fine,  
weak bust; 2 pcs. (\$100)

- 986 - AR Shillings, Tower mint under Parlia-  
ment. S-2843. All with different initial  
marks. Good to VG; 4 pcs. (\$80)

- 987 - Klippe Shilling, 1645. Newark besieged.  
High arched crown, "NEWARKE". S-3142,  
3 holes on top, 2 on bottom, on Rx first  
and last letter partially visible G/Poor. No  
return. (\$60+)

- 988 - AR Halfcrown, Tower mint under Parlia-  
ment. I.M.-Sun, Hvy scs, VG. S-2842 ?;  
AR Halfgroat, Tower mint. I.M.-Bell.  
Fine. S-2816; and AE Farthing, Rose  
type. I.M.-Crescent. S-3206. Good Fine;  
3 pcs. (\$75)

- 989 - AR Halfcrown, Group Four. I.M. - Tri-  
angle in Circle (1641-43). N-2214, S-2775.  
Crude Fine. (\$75)

#### Charles II (1660-1685)

- 990 - AR Penny, Third issue. VF, S-3327;  
AR Twopence, milled undated issue.  
S-3387. AR Maundy Groats. 1679 (2),  
1682. S-3384. Avg. VG; 5 pcs. (\$70)
- 991 - 1676 and 1677 Crown. 1672 and 1673  
Farthing. 1680 Halfpenny (Irish). Fair to  
Good; 5 pcs. (\$60)
- 992 - Maundy Set, 1681. S-3392. Avg. Choice  
VF. (\$90)

#### James II (1685-1688)

- 993 - Crown, 1687, S-3407, abt VG; Half-  
crown, 1687, Good; Threepence, 1686,  
VG; 3 pcs. (\$100)

#### William and Mary (1688-1694)

- 994 - Halfcrown, 1689 (Second Shield), Glag;  
Halfcrown, 1689, Fair, mounted on ring;  
AR Groat, 1689 (2), VG and F+; plus  
Anne ½ Crown, 1707, plain, after Union,  
S-3604, rns, Fine; 5 pcs. (\$80)

#### Anne (1702-1714)

- \* 995 - ½ Crown, 1703-Vigo. S-3580. Toned.  
VF/EF. (\$150+)

#### George II (1727-1760)

- 996 - ½ Penny, 1753. Reverse die by J. Tanner.  
S-3719, Peck 883. Brown nearly EF. (\$80)





1002



1005



#### George III (1760-1820)

- 997 - 6 Pence, 1787/without hearts, Cr-28; and 1787/with hearts, Cr-28.1. AU and UNC; plus Farthing, First Issue. Brockage reverse, VG; total 3 pcs. (\$100)
- 998 - 6 Pence, 1819. Cr-29; and Shilling, 1820, Cr-32. Both AU/UNC; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 999 - 18 Pence, 1812. Bank Token, Cr-39a, toned UNC; and 3 Shillings, 1811, Bank Token, Cr-40, Cldn EF; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 1000 - 18 Pence, 1815. Cr-39a. Lightly toned UNC. (\$75)
- 1001 - ½ Crown, 1817. Cr-33a. Nicks obverse field, F+; and Crown, 1819-LIX, Cr-34. Rubbing, surface nicks, VF+; 2 pcs. (\$125)
- \* 1002 - ½ Crown, 1819. Cr-33a. Toned AU. (\$200)
- 1003 - 5 Shilling/Dollar, 1804. Cr-41. Cleaned and rubbed, EF/AU. (\$300)
- 1004 - 5 Shilling/Dollar, 1804. Dav-101, Cr-41. Toned weak VF. (\$120)
- \* 1005 - Crown, 1818 LVIII. Cr-34. Toned Choice AU with light hairlines. (\$350)
- 1006 - Crown, 1818-LIX. Cr-34, Lightly toned EF+, rb. (\$300)
- 1007 - Minor coins from George I to George III. Group includes a William Wood Penny 1722, VG; and 3 tokens, 1806 and 1811; plus 3 Shilling, 1813, VF, graffiti. Nearly half are silver. Average Fine and VF; 23 pcs. (\$200+)

#### William IV (1830-1837)

- \* 1008 - Shilling, 1836. Cr-80. Hairline nicks on reverse. Toned Proof. (\$300)

#### Victoria (1837-1901)

- 1009 - Shilling, 1853. Y-6. Small die breaks, UNC. (\$125)
- 1010 - Enamelled Shilling with large head (1889-92), Y-21. Date altered to 1887. Gilt head on obv. Fine, enamelling on rev, VF+; ½ Crown, 1887, Y-9-1, Toned VF-EF; 2 pcs. (\$85)
- 1011 - ½ Crown, 1850. Y-9. Cldn VF+/EF. (\$65)

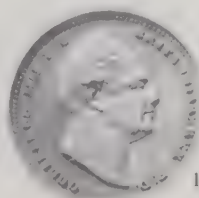
- 1012 - Double Florin, 1888, Second I in "Victoria" an inverted 1. Y-25. AU. (\$150)
- 1013 - Crown, 1845; small date. Y-10. Rubbing obverse, rbs. F+/VF. (\$85)
- 1014 - Crown, 1887. Y-26. EF+. (\$65)
- 1015 - 1887 Crown, Double Florin, (Arabic 1) and ½ Crown. Y-26, Y-25 and Y-24. All EF or slightly better; 3 pcs. (\$100+)
- 1016 - Crown, 1887, Y-26, F+; Double Florin, 1887, Arabic, Y-25 F+, rn; Florin, 1849, Y-7, VG, rim damage; and 1887, Y-23, polished VF+; 4 pcs. (\$60)
- 1017 - Crown, 1892. Y-26. Toned EF, lt rns. (\$70)
- 1018 - Lot of Victorian Minor Silver Coins from Penny to Shilling. Includes Gilt Shilling, 1887. Average condition F and VF; 23 pcs. (\$150)
- 1019 - Victorian Coppers. Very nice lot. Avg. VF and better; 28 pcs. (\$100+)
- 1020 - Maundy Set, 1885. Y-AD12. Rainbow toned UNC. (\$100)
- 1021 - Maundy Set, 1899. S-3943, Toned Choice UNC. (\$85)

#### Edward VII (1901-1910)

- 1022 - Maundy Set, 1903. S-3985. Uneven toning. Choice UNC; 4 pcs. (\$75)
- 1023 - Trade Dollar, 1901-B, 1909-B, 1911-B, 1912-B, and 1930-B. Y-TI. All VF; 5 pcs. (\$100)
- 1024 - Trade Dollar, 1904/3-B. Y-TI. Small rbs, VF. (\$125)

#### George V (1910-1936)

- 1025 - ½ Crown, 1913. Y-69. AU/UNC. (\$65)
- 1026 - ½ Crown, 1927. Y-74. Proof. (\$50)
- 1027 - Crown, 1927. Y-75. Lightly toned Proof. (\$200)



1008





1052

- 1028 - Maundy Set, 1928, missing 2 Pence. Toned AU to Proof; 3 pcs. (\$50)
- 1029 - Lot of 24 Silver Coins. Contains Three-pence (12); Sixpence (7); Shilling, 1928, Y-72, EF/AU; Florin, 1936, Y-73, EF/AU; and Half Crowns (3); plus nice group of 20 coppers. Fine to EF/AU, avg. EF. 44 pcs. (\$200+)
- George VI (1936-1952)**
- 1030 - George VI assortment. Lot includes 3 Crowns and 15 silver coins in all. Plus some Edward VI, British West and East Africa, ½ and 1 d. Avg. EF and better; 25 pcs. (\$140+)
- 1031 - Proof Set, 1937 (15). KM-117. In case as issued. Some light toning. (\$150)
- 1032 - Proof Set, 1937 (15). KM-117. In box as issued. Cover of box broken, coins attractively toned. (\$250)
- 1033 - 1951 Proof Set. KM-120. In original box (worn). Uneven toning; 10 pcs. (\$100)

#### Miscellaneous British

- 1034 - Bulk Lot of Seven Hammered Coins. Edward I, Long Cross Penny (2), Edward III Groat, Edward VI Sixpence, Elizabeth I Penny, James I Shilling, and Charles I Shilling. Fair to VG; 7 pcs. (\$125)
- 1035 - Bulk Lot of Six Milled Coins. William III Crown (date worn); 1697 Shilling; 1711 Shilling (Gilt); 1697 Farthing; 1699 Farthing; 1699 (Date in Legend) Farthing. Fair to Good; 6 pcs. (\$75)
- 1036 - Better Minor Coins and Crowns (6). Mostly silver, including one hammered coin. 15th to 20th century. VG to UNC, avg. VF; approx. 44 pcs. Retail \$500. Wholesale \$300.
- 1037 - Choice Lot of Silver Minor Coins and Crowns (4). 17th to early 20th century including Maundy money. Fine to UNC, avg. EF; approx. 40 pcs. Retail \$600. Wholesale \$400+.
- 1038 - Commonwealth Lot. Penny (3), VG, 2 holed, one flan crack; Halfgroat (2), Fine and VG; and Shilling, Poor. S-3222, -3221, -3217; 6 pcs. (\$80)

- 1039 - Maundy Money: One Pence, 1685, 1701, 1792, 1795, 1818, and 1827. Two Pence, 1701 and 1792. Four Pence, 1694. Fine to UNC, avg. AU; 9 pcs. (\$250+)
- 1040 - Minor Coins including Silver from the 17th to 20th century. Includes one medal. Several desirable items in lot. Good to EF, avg. VF; approx. 194 pcs. Retail \$400+. Wholesale \$250.
- 1041 - Minor Coins. 18th to 20th century. Includes one token. Good to AU, avg. Fine; approx. 133 pcs. Retail \$250. Wholesale \$150.
- 1042 - Crown, 1821. Cr-65. Fine. (\$40)
- 1043 - Lot of Minor Coins. George IV and William IV. Lot includes Maundy Two-pence, 1825, EF; and Love Token, "Annie Dorrington" on Groat, 1836, holed. All avg. Fine (14 pcs.); plus better grade Edward VII minors; Total 21 pcs. (\$100)

#### Guatemala

- 1044 - Ferdinand IV (1746-1759). Cob 8 Reales, 1753. Holed, toned Fine. (\$80)
- 1045 - Peso, 1869, no R or L. Y-25.1, E-119. VF, lt rns, scarce. (\$125)
- 1046 - Peso, 1879-D. Rev. with date and fineness. Y-57. Very rare, rbs, clnd F+, crude hole on top. No return. (\$100+)
- 1047 - Peso, 1879-D. Rev. full spray design. Y-58. Rare. Crudely plugged hole, mount on top removed, clnd VG+. (\$50+)

#### Italy

- 1048 - 10 Lire, 1930. Y-68. VF. (\$65)
- 1049 - 20 Lire, 1928, Yr. VI. Y-75. Abt. VF. (\$65)

#### Bologna

- 1050 - Scudo of 10 Paoli, 1797. Dav-1359, Cr-69. F+/VG. (\$70)

#### Florence

- 1051 - Cosimo I de Medici (1536-74). Mezzo Giulio, ND. Crowned arms, Rx: St. John the Baptist seated; and Giulio, ND. Crowned arms; Rx: S.S. Cosimus and John the Baptist standing, 4 varieties. Avg. Fine; 5 pcs. (\$60)

- \* 1052 - —. Teston, ND. Bust r; Rx: Seated St. John. Martinori unlisted. VF. (\$150+)

#### Gubbio

- 1053 - Federico II de Montefeltro (1444-1482). Quattrino, ND. VF. (\$50+)

#### Malta

- 1054 - Emmanuel de Rohan. 30 Tari, 1790. Dav-1609, Cr-52a. EF, edge completely filed. (\$60)





#### Mantua

- 1055 - **Charles I Gonzaga di Nevers** (1627-37). Ducatone of 80 Soldi, ND. St. Alois kneeling; Rx: Crowned arms. VG, lt sc. (\$50)

#### Milan

- \* 1056 - **Celtic Insubres of Milan**. AR Drachm, ND. Imitation of a Roman Republican Denarius. "X" under chin. Nice fine. (\$200)
- 1057 - **Azzone Visconti** (1329-1339). Grosso (Soldi), ND. Ornate cross in quatrefoil; Rx: St. Ambrose. Scrace, slightly clipped; **Filippo Maria Visconti** (1412-1447). Grosso da due (2 Soldi). Shield; Rx: St. Ambrose seated. Very nice, full flan. Both F+; 2 pcs. (\$100)

#### Naples

- \* 1058 - **Ferdinand I of Aragon** (1458-1494). AR Coronato. Ruler seated between two figures; Rx: Cross. VF+. (\$175+)
- \* 1059 - **Charles V** (1516-1556). Carlino, ND. Laureated Bust r.; Rx: Arms. Toned Bold VF. (\$150)

#### Papal

- \* 1060 - **Urban V** (1362-1370). Rome. AR Bolognino romano. Bust facing, VRB PP QNTS; Rx: URBI (in cross) IN ROMA. Muntoni 3. Nice fine. (\$100)
- \* 1061 - **Gregor XI** (1370-1378). Rome. AR Bolognino romano. Bust facing; GG PP VND; Rx: URBI as cross, IN ROMA. Muntoni unlisted; Obv. as Munt. 6. Rev. as Munt. 10. Crude Fine. (\$100)
- \* 1062 - **Martin V** (1417-1431). Rome. AR Bolognino romano. Bust facing, MARTINVS P Q; Rx: URBI (cross), S PETRVS. Muntoni 22, Ser. 45. Fine. (\$100)
- \* 1063 - **Julius II** (1503-15). Ancona. Giulio, ND. Oval shield; Rx: Saints Paul and Peter standing. Muntoni unlisted, Rev. as Munt-62. Scarce, toned abt. EF. (\$130)



- 1064 - **Julius III** (1550-55). Rome. Giulio, ND. Shield; Rx: Saint Peter. Muntoni-22, Serafino-75. F+. (\$60)
- 1065 - **Paul IV** (1555-59). Ancona. Giulio, ND. Arms; Rx: St. Paul. Muntoni-41. Weak VF. (\$85)
- 1066 - —. Bologna. Gabella, ND. Oval shield; Rx: Lion rampant with flag. Munt. 54, CNI-21. Fine; and 2/3 Paolo, ND. Munt. 51, CNI-15. VG, holed at 7 o'clock; 2 pcs. (\$50+)
- \* 1067 - —. Rome. Teston, ND. Oval shield; Rx: St. Peter seated with halo. Munt. 9, CNI-63. Choice VF+. (\$100)
- 1068 - **Gregor XIII** (1572-85). Bologna. Bianco, ND. Bust r.; Rx: Lion rampant with flag. Munt. 360, CNI-23. Rare. Fine. (\$100)
- \* 1069 - —. Rome. Teston, Jubilee 1575. Bust r.; Rx: The holy door. Munt-30, CNI-14. Lightly stained and porous. Burial coin. VF+. (\$100)





1070



1071



1073



1074



1075



1087

\* 1070 **Clement VIII** (1592-1605). Rome. Teston, Year VIII/1593. Arms; Rx: St. Peter, seated. Unlisted in Muntoni. Rare. Fine. (\$100)

\* 1071 - **Paul V** (1605-21). Rome. Teston, Year VIII/1613. Bust r.; Rx: Papal arms flanked by 2 angels. Munt. 21, Serafini 20, CNI-394. Rare. F+. (\$125+)

1072 - —. —. Teston, Year XI / 1615. Muntoni 69e, CNI-444. Fine. (\$125)

\* 1073 - **Innocent XI** (1676-1689). Rome. Teston, Year IX/1685. Arms; Rx: Legend on scroll. Munt. 90, Serafini 120, CNI-96. EF, once clnd and retoned. (\$75)

\* 1074 - **Alexander VIII** (1689-91). Rome. Teston, Year I/1690. Bust r.; Rx: Two oxen in wheat field. Munt. 16, Serafini 20, CNI-27. Nice VF. (\$125)

\* 1075 - **Clement XII** (1730-40). Rome. Teston, Year V/1735. Munt. 30. VF, lt adj. marks on reverse. (\$80)

1076 - **Benedict XIV** (1740-58). 2 Giulio, 1755. Cr-17. Planchet crack, harshly clnd EF. (\$50)

1077 - —. ½ Roman Scudo, Year XIV / 1754. Bust r.; Rx: Church seated on clouds. Munt. 49, CNI-317, Serafini 93. Fine. (\$85)

1078 - **Pius VI** (1775-1799). Foligno. 2 Baiocchi, Year XXI. Cr-4. Nice green patina, F+; and Perugia. 5 Baiocchi, Year XXIII. Cr-5. Crude Fine; 2 pcs. (\$75)

1079 - **Pius VII** (1800-23). Scudo, 1800-R. Cr-118.1. VG/F. (\$75)

1080 - **Pius VIII** (1829-30). Teston, Year II / 1830-R. Cr-138. VF. (\$65)

1081 - **Gregor XVI** (1831-1846). Teston, Year VI/1836-R. Cr-152. Fine. (\$60)

1082 - **Pius IX** (1846-1878). 20 Baiocchi, 1865, Year XIX; 10 Soldi, 1868, Yr XXIII; three different Lira, 1866 (2) and 1868; plus Pius IV (1559-65). Bologna, ½ Paolo, Muntoni-71. VG to F+; 6 pcs. (\$50)

1083 - Lot of minor coins. 17th to 19th century; plus one 1929. Includes ten in silver VG to AU, avg. VG to F; 23 pcs. Retail \$200.

#### Sardinia

1084 - **Victor Amadeus III** (1773-1796). 20 Soldi, 1796. Cr-59. VG. (\$40)

#### Venice

1085 - **Andrew Contarini** (1368-1382). AR Soldini. Doge standing facing l.; Rx: Winged lion. CNI 33 variety. Both VF; 2 pcs. (\$45)

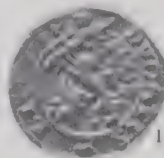
1086 - **Pietro Lando** (1539-45). AR Mocenigo. Doge kneeling before St. Mark; Rx: Christ standing. PA XXV, 5. Abt VF. (\$100)

#### Livonia

\* 1087 - **Jan Chodkiewicz**. Schilling, 1572. Saurma 5196/2720. VF+. (\$70)

#### Mauritius and Reunion

1088 - Isle de France et Bonaparte. 10 Livres, 1810. Dav-37, Cr-11. Usual weak strike with flat centers, rn, VF. (\$400)







1091



1104

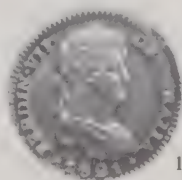


**Session III**  
**Thursday, 3:00 p.m.**  
**June 3, 1982**

**Mexico**

**Colonial**

- 1089 - **Philip II.** 2 Real, ND, dark VF, encrustation; and **Philip IV.** Cob 8 Reales, dated (1)63( ), probably 1636. Dark F+, pear shaped; 2 pcs. (\$100+)
- 1090 - —. Cob ½ Real, ND (1556-1598) with crowned monogram; **Philip III** (1598-1621). Real, ND (2), and 2 Reales, ND (4). Avg. Fine; 7 pcs. (\$85)
- \* 1091 - **Philip V** (1724-1746). Real, 1734/3-MF. Toned AU. (\$125)
- 1092 - —. 8 Reales, 1741-MoMF, Pillar type. Sea salvage from the Hollandia. Dark encrustation, VF. (\$50)
- 1093 - —. 8 Reales, 1743-MF. E-16, Cr-8. EF, once cleaned and retoned. (\$140)
- 1094 - **Ferdinand VI** (1746-1759). 8 Reales, 1754-MF. KM-104. F+, clnd and retoned. Scarce. Some pitting. Salvaged off the Auguste. (\$100)
- 1095 - **Charles III** (1760-1788). 4 Reales, 1777 clnd and 1783 dark, both Good; 2 pcs. (\$30)
- 1096 - —. 4 Reales, 1782-FF. KM-97. Clnd VF, rb. (\$120)
- 1097 - —. 4 Reales, 1785-FM. KM-97. Clnd. F+. (\$150)
- 1098 - —. 8 Reales, 1762-MoMM. E-54, KM-105. Harshly clnd, scratch on reverse, VF. (\$75)
- 1099 - —. 8 Reales, 1763-MoMF. E-56. Harshly
- \* 1104 - —. 8 Reales, 1788-FM. KM-106. Proof-like AU. (\$200)
- 1105 - —. As previous lot. Prooflike AU/UNC, light rubbing obverse. (\$200+)
- 1106 - —. As previous lot. AU/UNC. (\$200)
- 1107 - —. As previous lot. EF/AU, rubbing obverse. (\$140)
- 1108 - **Charles IV** (1788-1808). 8 Reales, 1789-FM. Armored bust of Charles III; Leg: CAROLUS IV. KM-107. Cleaned EF/AU. (\$200)
- 1109 - —. 8 Reales, 1790-FM. KM-107. Cleaned EF/AU. (\$125)
- 1110 - —. As previous lot. Bold EF/AU, rbs. (\$100+)
- 1111 - —. 8 Reales, 1790-FM. Leg: CAROLUS IIII. KM-108. Toned VF/EF. (\$100)
- 1112 - —. 8 Reales, 1791-FM. KM-109. Cleaned EF/AU. (\$100)
- 1113 - —. 8 Reales, 1792-FM. E-108. Lustrous VF+. (\$75)
- 1114 - —. 8 Reales, 1797 (E-113) cleaned VF+ and 1798 (E-114) toned F+; 2 pcs. (\$90)
- 1115 - —. 8 Reales, 1801-FM. VG/Fine; and 1804-TH, toned VF+ (2), one cleaned and with small scratch. KM-109; 3 pcs. (\$120)
- \* 1116 - **Ferdinand VII** (1808-1821). Real, 1821-JJ. KM-83. Lightly toned Prooflike UNC. Some weakly struck areas. (\$175)
- 1117 - —. 8 Reales, 1809-TH. KM-110. Date weakly struck, cleaned AU. (\$125)
- 1118 - —. As previous lot. Some weakly struck areas. Toned Prooflike, EF. (\$90)
- 1119 - —. 8 Reales, 1810/09-HJ. E-140, KM-110. VF+. (\$80)
- 1120 - —. 8 Reales, 1810-HJ. KM-110. All VF, heavy rb on one and lt scratch on another; 3 pcs. (\$100)
- 1103 - —. Lot of two 8 Reales, 1773-FM. E-79. Sea salvaged, considerable pitting on one, both were near EF before submersion; 2 pcs. (\$50)



1116





1122



1125



1129



1133



1134



1135



1136



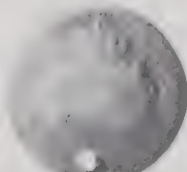
1137



1138



1139



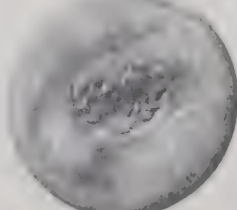
1140



1141



1142





- 1121 - —. 8 Reales, 1810-TH. E-141, KM-110. Some discoloration, cleaned abt VF, scratch obverse. (\$300)
- \* 1122 - —. 8 Reales, 1811-HJ. Draped bust. Scarce. KM-111. Toned choice VF/EF. (\$400)
- 1123 - —. As previous lot. VG/F+. (\$150)
- 1124 - —. 8 Reales, 1814-JJ, EF/AU; and 1818-JJ, F/VF. Both KM-111 and cleaned; 2 pcs. (\$100+)
- \* 1125 - —. 8 Reales, 1819-JJ. Interesting unidentified c/s obverse. KM-111. Coin Fine, c/s VF. (\$60+)
- 1126 - —. 8 Reales, 1821-JJ, E-162, KM-111, VF/EF; plus 1834-MoML, E-689, KM-370.9, EF; 2 pcs. (\$60)

#### War of Independence

- 1127 - **Royalist Issues.** 8 Reales, 1814-MR, Guadalajara, KM-111.3, H-9, E-MX40, abt VF; and 8 Reales, 1821-RG, Zacatecas, KM-111.5, H-54, E-MX97, VF+; 2 pcs. (\$100+)
- 1128 - —. Durango. 8 Reales, 1821-CG. E-MX36. VF+, small rim cuts and rbs. (\$70)
- \* 1129 - —. **Sombrerete** under General Vargas. 8 Reales, 1812. KM-177. Crude VF, die break reverse. (\$400)
- 1130 - —. **Zacatecas.** 8 Reales, date not struck up (1811). Mountain over L.V.O. KM-190, E-MX80. 1/3 obv. and 1/2 rev. flat, struck portion near Fine. (\$100)
- 1131 - —. 8 Reales, 1821-RG. E-MX97, KM-111.5. Lustrous EF. (\$90)
- 1132 - —. 8 Reales, 1821-RG. KM-111.5. Bold VF+. (\$60)
- \* 1133 - **Royalist Counterstamp Issues.** 4 Reales with rectangular c/s "VILLA D.S." (Villa de Sombrerete). Coin worn flat, c/s Fine. Referred to in Utberg, 2nd edition (1970). There are only 3 examples known. All c/s's are on well worn coins and there is no evidence at all that this is a fabrication. Exceedingly rare. (\$500+)
- \* 1134 - —. 8 Reales C/S with "L.C.M." (La Comandancia Militar). KM-194.1. Host coin is a cast silver. 8 Reales 1813-RP of Chihuahua (KM-123) with the typical two counterstamps of the Royal Treasurer and comptroller. (surprisingly this type and date with "L.C.M." c/s is not listed by Krause). Coin holed VG for type, c/s Fine. (\$300+)
- \* 1135 - —. 8 Reales of 1809-TH. Counterstamped "MS". Monogram for Manuel Salcedo,

Governor of Texas. Coin and c/s VF, obverse slightly porous. (\$400)

- \* 1136 - **Insurgent Issues.** National Congress. Silver ½ Real, date missing (1812 or 1813). KM-210. Edges flat, VF. (\$175)
- \* 1137 - —. Silver Real, (18)12. KM-211. Very crudely struck issue, VG/Fine for type. (\$100+)
- \* 1138 - —. Oaxaca. ½ Real, 1813, silver. KM-221. Fine. (\$250)
- \* 1139 - —. **Counterstamp Issue.** 2 Reales of 1811. Counterstamped "J.M.L./V." with banner for Jose Maria Liceaga. KM-261.2. Cleaned Fine to VF. (\$250)
- \* 1140 - —. Mexico City. 1 Real. Silver with c/s "M.d.S." (Militar del Sur). Unlisted denomination. Coin holed, clnd and worn flat, c/s F+. (\$200)
- \* 1141 - —. **Multiple Counterstamp.** Mexico City, 2 Reales. Silver with c/s "M.d.S." (Militar del Sur) and Rev. c/s eagle with "S.C.M." (Soberno Congreso Mexicano). KM-295. c/s partially visible. Unpriced in Krause. Clnd VG. (\$100+)
- \* 1142 - —. Mexico City, 2 Reales. Silver with c/s "C.M.S." (Comandancia Militar Suriana), Rev. c/s eagle with "S.C.M." (Soberano Congreso Mexicano) KM-289. Coin worn flat, c/s obv. Fine, rev. VG. Cleaned, unpriced in Krause. (\$100+)

#### Iturbide

- 1143 - **Inauguration of Iturbide, Mexico City, 1822.** AR, 34mm by F. Gordillo. 5 line inscription in wreath; Rx: Imperial eagle. Grove-9a, Fonr. 6539. EF+. (\$80)
- 1144 - 8 Reales, 1822-JM. E-163, KM-304. Lt. scratch, Fine. (\$80)
- 1145 - 8 Reales, 1823-JM. E-168, KM-310. Lightly toned F+; some tiny digs. (\$80)

#### Republic — Real Series

- 1146 - ½ Real, 1826/7-MoJM. KM-370.9. Proof-like EF. (\$45)
- 1147 - 8 Reales, various dates and mints, 1832 to 1846. VG to Fine; 10 pcs. (\$150)
- 1148 - 8 Reales, 1835-CaAM. Punchmarked and 1841-CaRG. KM-377.2. Both VG. *Should be examined by variety experts*; 2 pcs. (\$100+)
- 1149 - 8 Reales, 1840-ZsOM, KM-377.13, E-907, Lustrous VF+. (\$35)
- 1150 - 8 Reales, 1843-DoRM. KM-377.4. VF. (\$125)



1153



1156



1151 - 8 Reales, 1843-GaMC. KM-377.6. Nice Fine. (\$60)

1152 - 8 Reales, 1846-CaRG. KM-377.2, E-235. Clnd F+. (\$50)

1153 - 8 Reales, 1846-GC MP. KM-377.7. Rare. Dipped EF. (\$350)

1154 - 8 Reales, 1848-MoGC, E-709; and 1858-MoFH, E-720. Both VF+; 2 pcs. (\$50)

1155 - 8 Reales, 1850-DoJMR. KM-377.4. F+. (\$160)

1156 - 8 Reales, 1859-DoCP. KM-377.4. UNC with trace of bagging. (\$150+)

1157 - 8 Reales, 1863(1) and 1877(7). Different mints. Avg. VF+; 8 pcs. (\$225)

1158 - 8 Reales, 1868-GoYF, E-591. KM-377.8. Prooflike UNC. (\$75)

1159 - 8 Reales, 1868-O AE. KM-377.11. EF. (\$60+)

1160 - 8 Reales, 1877-GoFR, E-598. KM-377.8. UNC. (\$60)

1161 - 8 Reales, 1883/2 CaMM and 1896-ZsFZ. KM-377.2 and .13. Both AU; 2 pcs. (\$60)

1162 - 8 Reales, 1883-DoMC. KM-377.4. UNC. (\$100)

1163 - 8 Reales and Pesos, 18th and 19th century. 14 pcs. Fine to EF, avg. VF. Retail - \$300. Wholesale \$205.

1164 - 8 Reales assortment. From 1893 to 1896. All EF to AU; 10 pcs. (\$250)

#### Republic - Decimal

1165 - Peso, 1873-GoS. KM-408.4. AU. (\$100+)

1166 - Peso, 1898-GoRS and 1901-ZsFZ. KM-409.1 and .3. Both BU; 2 pcs. (\$200)

1167 - Peso, 1898-GoRS (2), 1899-GoRS, and 1901-ZsFZ. All UNC; 4 pcs. (\$400)

1168 - Peso, 1901-ZsFZ and 1902-ZsFZ, planchet flaw on edge. KM-409.3. Both UNC; 2 pcs. (\$125)

#### Maximilian (1864-1867)

1169 - Peso, 1866-Mo. E-172, KM-388.1. Bold VF. (\$80)

1170 - Peso, 1866-Mo. E-172, KM-388.1. VF. (\$75)

1171 - Peso, 1866-Mo. E-172. Both abt VF with rbs; 2 pcs. (\$80)

1172 - Peso, 1866-Mo, E-172, lustrous bold VF; and Peso, 1866-PI, E-170. Darkly toned bold VF; 2 pcs. (\$150)

1173 - Peso, 1866-PI. KM-388.2. Clnd VF+. (\$90)

#### United States

1174 - Centavo, 1916-M. Scarce. KM-415. VF+. (\$50+)

1175 - 10 Centavos, 1921 and 1935. KM-430. Both VF; 2 pcs. (\$45)

1176 - 20 Centavos, 1959. KM-440. Key date. Gem BU. (\$65)

1177 - Peso, 1910. Caballito. E-1054, KM-453. Avg. Fine; 4 pcs. (\$100)

1178 - Peso, 1910, 1911 Long left ray, and 1913. Caballito. KM-453. VF or better; 3 pcs. (\$150)

1179 - Peso, 1910, 1911 Long left ray, and 1913. Cabillito. KM-453. Toned VF; 3 pcs. (\$150)

1180 - 2 Pesos, 1921. Independence. E-1061, KM-462. Bold EF/AU, bagging obverse. (\$100+)

1181 - 2 Pesos, 1921 (2). Independence. E-1061. KM-462. VF+, rb on one; and Peso, 1904-MoAM, clnd AU, pitting; 3 pcs. (\$100+)

1182 - 5 Pesos, 1950, Railroad, KM-466, UNC; and Maximilian Peso, 1866-Mo, E-172, KM-388.1, lt rns, F+; 2 pcs. (\$100+)





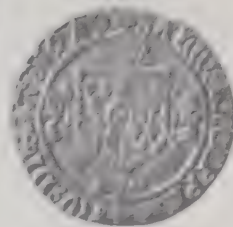
1191



1202



1203



1183 - 5 Pesos, 1950. Railroad. E-1064, KM-466. UNC; 4 pcs. (\$200+)

1184 - Troy Onza, 1949. KM-M49a. UNC; 3 pcs. (\$85)

1185 - Minor Coins and Crowns (19). 18th to 20th Century. Fine to UNC, avg. VF; approx. 31 pcs. Retail \$300. Wholesale \$200.

1186 - Nice Group of Minor Coins and Crowns (26). 19th to 20th Century. VG to UNC, avg. EF; 54 pcs. Retail \$400. Wholesale \$250

#### Revolution

1187 - Chihuahua. Army of the North. Peso, 1915. KM-619, Y-R 16/55. Toned UNC. (\$75)

1188 - -. Peso, 1915. E-MX192, KM-619. Tiny rim nicks. Toned EF/AU. (\$50)

1189 - -. As preceding lot. EF+, rb. (\$50)

1190 - Durango. Cuencame. Muera Huerta; Peso, 1914. Continuous border. E-MX194, KM-621. Major planchet flaw. Same large die breaks as Krause Plate Coin. Toned EF. (\$250)

\* 1191 - -. Muera Huerta Peso, 1914. KM-622. Dot and dash border. Nice UNC. (\$500)

1192 - -. Muera Huerta Peso, 1914. Dot and dash border obv. E-MX194, KM-622. Slightly clashed dies. Toned AU. (\$300+)

1193 - Oaxaca. 2 Pesos, 1915. KM-746. Crude EF. (\$50)

#### Monaco

1194 - Type and date collection assortment, 1924 to 1968. 10 Centimes through 100 Francs (no silver and missing 50 centimes type). Includes Franc, 1924 and 1926, Y-3 and Y-6. AU and VF+; and 2 Francs, 1924, 1926, Y-4 and Y-7. EF+ and VF. Plus small AE Napoleon Medal, Distribution of the Flags, AN XIII. Avg. VF+; 38 pcs. (\$275)

#### Netherlands

1195 - 10 Cents, 1863, Y-7. Weak VF, obv. sc., ltly cleaned. (\$50+)

1196 - 10 Cents, 1911. Y-39. Clnd abt EF. (\$50)

1197 - 25 Cents, 1904. Y-24.1. VF+. (\$75)

1198 - 2 1/2 Gulden, 1938, with deep hair lines. Y-47. Bold VF. (\$200)

1199 - Minor Coins. 18th to 20th century with much silver and duplication. Some very nice items. Good to UNC, avg. VF; approx. 62 pcs. Retail \$800. Wholesale \$450

#### Austrian Netherlands

1200 - Maria Theresia (1740-1780). 1/2 Ducaton, 1750, Anvers. Cr-11. Clnd F+. (\$110)

1201 - -. 1/2 Ducaton, 1754, Anvers. Cr-11. Dipped F+, lt. adj. marks. (\$120)

#### Batenburg

\* 1202 - William of Bronckhorst (1556-1573). Daalder, ND. (1559). Del-530, Dav-8558. Date flat, planchet cracks on edge, F+. (\$500+)

#### Brabant

\* 1203 - Marie of Burgundy (1477-1482). Double Briquet, 1479. Frey-205, van Gelder-Hoc-39.1b. Abt VF. (\$100)

1204 - Philip II of Spain (1558-1598). 1/4 Ducatoon, 1589. Clnd and retoned, some pitting, VF. (\$100)

1205 - -. 1/2 Filipsdaalder, 1564. Del-51. Abt. Fine. (\$100)

1206 - Philip IV (1621-1665). Antwerp Mint. Patagons, 1622 and 1624. Del-293, G.H.-329-1, Dav-4462. F+ and Fine; 2 pcs. (\$100)



1208



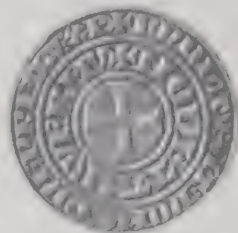
1218



1221



1223



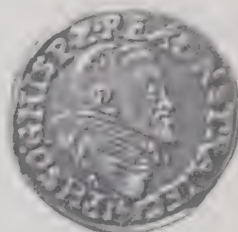
1224



1225



1227



1234



1235



1236



1238





1207 - —. As preceding lot but dated 1625 and 1627. Both F+ with minor flan flaws; 2 pcs. (\$90+)

\* 1208 - —. As preceding lot but dated 1631. Minor flan flaw and slight pitting. Abt EF. (\$100)

1209 - —. As preceding lot but dated 1632. Flan flaw on reverse and slight pitting, VF+. (\$75)

1210 - —. As preceding lot but dated 1633. Bold VF+. (\$100)

1211 - —. As preceding lot but dated 1644, 1646, 1651 (flan cracks) and 1653 (VG). Avg. Fine; 4 pcs. (\$150)

1212 - —. As preceding lot but dated 1650, 1654 (VG), and 1656. Avg. Fine. (\$125)

1213 - —. Brussels mint. Patagons 1623, 1635, and 1653. Del-295, GH-329.3, Dav-4462. Avg. Fine; 3 pcs. (\$125)

1214 - —. Tournai Mint. Patagons 1634, 1636 (burial piece), and 1646. Del-300, Dav-4470. Avg. Fine; 3 pcs. (\$150)

1215 - **Charles II**, (1665-1700). Brussels Mint. Patagon, 1680 and 1685. Del-343, GH-350.2 type I, legend I, Dav-4491. Both VG; 2 pcs. (\$60)

#### Burgundy

1216 - **Philip IV** (1621-1665). Patagon, 1626. Dole. Del-299, Dav-4472. F+ (\$125)

1217 - —. As preceding lot but dated 1628. Weak Fine. (\$80)

#### Flanders

\* 1218 - **Maria of Burgundy** (1477-1482). Double Briquet, 1477. Frey 181, van der Chijs. XVII: 2. Nice VF. (\$200)

1219 - **Maximilian Under the Minority of Philip the Good** (1482-1492). AR Gros, ND (1489-1492). Arms of Burgundy; Rx: Short cross. van Gelder Hoc 85-5. Bold VF. (\$75)

1220 - **Charles V** (1506-1555). AR Real, ND (1521-1544). Crowned arms of Empire; Rx: Crowned arms Austria-Burgundy. van Gelder Hoc 190-5a. Bold VF. (\$75)

\* 1221 - **Philip II of Spain** (1558-1598). ½ Statendaalder (16 Stuivers), 1578. Del-122. Very Rare. Typical flan flaw and reverse weakly struck. Toned choice EF/VF. (\$1,200+)

1222 - **Philip IV** (1621-1665). Patagon, 1633, 1645, 1649, and 1660 (flan flaws but VF+). Del-297, Dav-4464. Avg. Fine; 4 pcs. (\$175)

#### Gelderland

\* 1223 - **Reinald III** (1343-1371). Double Gros. Feathered helmet with lion below plume, Arms of Gelders below; Rx: Short cross surrounded by legend. Rare. ANACS Certified. VF. (\$200)

\* 1224 - **Charles of Egmont** (1492-1538). AR Double Stuiver, 1501. Short cross with lis and lions in angles; Rx: Two helmeted lions on shield. Not in v G-H. Very Rare. Nearly VF. (\$100+)

\* 1225 - **Philip II of Spain** (1558-1598). ¼ Ducatoon, 1571. Bold VF/F+. (\$150)

#### Holland

1226 - **Maximilian Under the Minority of Philip the Good** (1482-1492). Briquet, 1485. Frey 266a, van Gelder Hoc 53-6. Glue on obverse. Fine. (\$150)

\* 1227 - **Philip the Good** (1482-1506). Double Briquet, 1485. Frey-266, van Gelder-Hoc-52-6. VF. (\$125)

1228 - —. Double Briquet, 1492. Frey-390, van Gelder-Hoc-97-6. Nice Fine. (\$100)

1229 - —. Double Briquet, 1499. Frey-487. Flan flaw, F+. (\$100)

#### Overijssel

1230 - **Philip II of Spain** (1558-1598). ¼ Ducatoon, 15(—). Bust r.; Rx: Arms. F+. (\$100)

1231 - **Lion Daalder**, 1612. Del-856, Dav-4860. Harshly clnd VF. (\$60)

#### Reckheim

1232 - **William II of Sombreffe** (1400-1475). Billon Noir, ND. de Mey-49, VdC-38. Crinkled Fine. (\$60)

#### Utrecht

1233 - **David of Burgundy, Bishop of Utrecht** (1455-1496). Double Briquet, 1482. Frey-243. Partly clnd F+. (\$200)

\* 1234 - **Philip II of Spain** (1558-1598). Testone, ND. Traces of glue reverse, EF/VF. (\$225) VF+. (\$225)

\* 1235 - **Daalder of 30 Stuivers**, 1688. Zonnebloem pg. 143, Del-1086. Crude VF. (\$200)

\* 1236 - ¼ Gulden, 1758. Verkade 111.6, Cr-F10. Weak strike in center, Prooflike UNC. (\$100+)

1237 - **Gulden**, 1737. Cr-F13. Clnd VF. (\$65)

\* 1238 - **Gulden**, 1793. Cr-F13. Lustrous AU/UNC. (\$175)



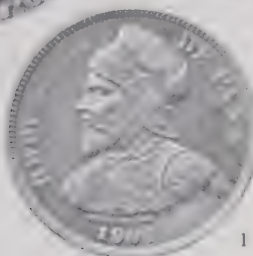
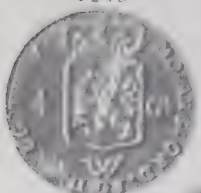
1243



1253



1255



1266



1260



### West Friesland

1239 - Rijksdaalder, 1612. Dav-4829, Del-940. Fine. (\$160)

1240 - Gulden, 1714. Del-1180. Nice F+. (\$50+)

### Netherlands Overseas Possessions

#### Netherlands East Indies

1241 - Batavian Republic. Cent, 1855. Y-2. AU. (\$60)

1242 - —. 1/16 Gulden, 1802. Y-38a. Minor carbon spots, Toned EF+. (\$100)

#### Netherlands West Indies

\* 1243 - ¼ Gulden, 1794. Y-2. Lt. adj. marks reverse, Gem UNC. (\$150)

#### United East India Co.

1244 - Galle. 2 Stivers, 1788, V.O.C. Scholten 1336a. Scarce, encrustation. F/VF. (\$65)

1245 - Negapatnam. Doit, ND. Scholten 1245. Rare. Fine to VF; 3 pcs. (\$100)

### New Zealand

1246 - Dollar, 1979. Y-51a. Proof. In cases as issued; 2 pcs. (\$80)

1247 - George VI Assortment, including 3 and 6 Pence plus Shilling 1937 and Florin 1943, VF to EF+; 9 pcs. (\$80)

1248 - Type Set. 1933 through 1965. Lacks all the crowns, and Y-13a and Y-14 half crowns. VG to UNC, avg. VF; 33 pcs. Wholesale value \$100+

1249 - Specimen Set. 1965 (7), KM-S1, (3 sets); 1967 (7), KM-S2, (2 sets); and 1968 (6), KM-S3. As issued; total 6 sets. (\$60)

1250 - Proof Set. 1975(7) (2 sets), KM-117; 1976(7) (2 sets), KM-118; and 1977(7), KM-119. In holders as issued; total 5 sets. (\$200)

1251 - Proof Set. 1978(7), KM-120. In holders as issued; 5 sets. (\$250)

1252 - Proof Sets. 1979(7). KM-121. As issued; 6 sets. (\$250)

### Nicaragua

\* 1253 - Ferdinand VII (1808-1833). Proclamation silver Real, 1808. Medina-312. VF. (\$80)

### Norway

1254 - Specie Daler, 1844. Dav-242, Cr-96. Cleaned VF+. (\$400)

\* 1255 - Specie Daler, 1844. Cr-96. VF, faint scratch. (\$350)

1256 - 24 Skilling, 1845, Cr-102, VF+; and another, 1852, Cr-102.1, VG; 2 pcs. (\$60)

1257 - ½ Specie Daler, 1849. Cr-103. F+. (\$100)

1258 - 25 Ore, 1876. Y-23. Choice AU. (\$60)

1259 - 50 Ore/15 Skilling, 1875. Y-15. Nice VF. (\$150)

\* 1260 - Krone/30 Skilling, 1875. Y-16. VF. (\$200)

1261 - Krone, 1879. Y-26. Nearly EF. (\$125+)

### Order of Malta

1262 - Proof Set, 1963(2), KM-104; 1964(2), KM-107, 2 sets; and 1965 (2), KM-109, 2 sets. In holders as issued. Edge toning; total 5 sets. (\$200+)

### Panama

1263 - 2½, 5, 10, 25 and 50 Centesimos, 1904. Y-5 to Y-9. All VF or better; 5 pcs. (\$70)

1264 - 2½ Centesimos, 1904(2), Y-5; and ½ Balboa, 1934, Y-15. All EF; 3 pcs. (\$65)

1265 - 5 Centesimos, 1916, key date. Y-6. Toned F/VF. (\$100+)

\* 1266 - 25 Centesimos, 1904. Y-8. Toned hair-lined Proof with a couple of carbon spots. Now AU but still rare. (\$200+)

1267 - 50 Centesimos, 1904. Y-9. Lustrous AU. (\$100+)





1293



1297



1268 - 50 Centesimos, 1904 and 1905, Y-9, Both abt. VF; Balboa, 1931, Y-16, EF; and 1953, Y-21, AU; 4 pcs. (\$100)

1269 - 50 Centesimos, 1904 (5), toned F+; and 1905, Y-9, VF; Balboa, 1931 (7), Y-16, VF; 13 pcs. Wholesale \$175.

1270 - ½ Balboa, 1933. Y-15. UNC. Light rim nicks. (\$100+)

1271 - 5 Balboas, 1975. Y-40b, error. Fingerprints, UNC. (\$60)

1272 - As issued six piece Proof sets. 1966, 1967, 1968, and 1970; total 4 sets. (\$100)

1273 - Proof Set, 1973(6). KM-109. In original box, worn; plus 25 Centesimos, 1930(2). Y-14. Both EF. (\$60)

## Peru

1274 - Cob Real, 1700 and 1744; 2 Reales, ND (1568-1588) plugged; 1527 (double struck date; and 8 Reales, 1700 and (17)44. Avg. VG; 6 pcs. (\$125+)

1275 - Lot of Cobs including Reals, 1738, 1743 (2), and ND(3); plus 2 Reales, 1730, 1737, and 175(?)5. With "P" Assayer. Two damaged. AG to Fine, avg. VG; 9 pcs. (\$125+)

1276 - Minor Coins and Crowns (4). 18th to 20th Century. Nearly all different. Poor to EF, avg. VF; 28 pcs. Retail \$200

1277 - 8 Reales, 1754-LM, VF. Salvaged off the Auguste. Cld and retoned. (\$50+)

1278 - 8 Reales. Mixed dates from 1777 to 1818. VG to VF, avg. Fine, some chop marks and nicks; 5 pcs. (\$125)

1279 - 8 Reales. Different dates and mints. 1787 to 1828. Fine to VF, avg. Fine, one with chop marks; 7 pcs. (\$200)

1280 - 8 Reales, 1822-JP. E-98, Cr-125. Flan flaw, Weakly struck VF. (\$80)

1281 - 8 Reales. 1830 to 1837. Mixed dates and mints. Fine to VF; 5 pcs. (\$120)

1282 - 8 Reales, 1832-MM and 1833-MM, Cr-132.1a. Both VF; 2 pcs. (\$60)

1283 - 8 Reales, 1837-TM, E-128, Cr-132.1a, Fine; and 1855-MB, E-166, Cr-132.1e, VF; 2 pcs. (\$60)

1284 - 8 Reales, 1845-MB. E-154, Cr-132.1c. VF+. (\$50)

1285 - Sol, 1868-YB. Y-18.1. Toned choice UNC. (\$50+)

1286 - 5 Pesetas, 1880-BF. E-234, Y-30.1. Abt. EF with rns; 2 pcs. (\$100+)

1287 - Bulk lot of silver Un Sol, Y-18. Assorted 1864 to 1895. Many duplicates. Fine to VF, avg. VF; 18 pcs. Wholesale \$150

1288 - Same as preceding lot. 1864 to 1895. All different. VG to VF, avg. Fine; 13 pcs. Retail \$170.

1289 - Same as preceding lot. 1869(2), 1871, 1891, and 1933. Fine to EF, avg. VF; 5 pcs. Retail \$75.

1290 - Same as preceding lot. Mixed dates 1873 to 1880 with duplicates. Fine to EF, avg. Fine; 10 pcs. Retail \$150+.

1291 - Same as preceding lot. Mixed dates 1883 to 1914 with duplicates. Fine to VF, avg. VF; 14 pcs. Wholesale \$120.

1292 - Same as preceding lot. Mixed dates 1884 to 1892 with little duplication. Abt. EF to EF, avg. EF, two toned; 7 pcs. Retail \$125.

## Philippines

\* 1293 - Pattern 2 Centavos, 1859, Copper. Basso 77. Lustrous red Proof. (\$300+)

1294 - Lot of Silver Pesos, 1907, 1908, and 1909. Y-25. Avg. Fine; 25 pcs. (\$200+)

1295 - Proof Set, 1979(8). KM-122. In case as issued. (\$60+)

## Poland

1296 - 2 Zlote, 1821-IB, Cr-99a, VF+; Grosz, 1839-MM, Cr-106, cld VF; 10 Groszy, 1830-KG, Cr-113, EF; 3 and 10 Groszy, 1831-KG, Insurrection, Cr-120 and Cr-121, F, rn and EF with flan flaw; 5 pcs. (\$90)

\* 1297 - 10 Zlotych, 1822-IB. Mintage: 233. Dav-248, Gum-2525, Cr-101. Was probably in circular ring mount. VF+. (\$500)



1307



1310



1311



1312



1316



1315



1318



1298 - 10 Zlotych-1½ Rubles, 1835-MW. Dav-284, Cr-134. Scarce, only 3,081 struck. Fine. (\$150+)

1299 - Danzig Pfennig, 1923. Y-3. Red Proof. (\$85)

#### Puerto Rico

1300 - 5 Centavos, 1896, VF+ and Fine; 10 Centavos, 1896, F+ and VF+; and 20 Centavos, 1895, die break, sc VF-EF. Y-1 to Y-3. All with mount or file marks. No Return; 5 pcs. (\$100+)

1301 - 5 and 10 Centavos, 1896. Y-1 and Y-2. VF and Fine/VF; 2 pcs. (\$75)

1302 - 40 Centavos, 1896. Y-4. Polished VG. (\$125)

#### Ragusa

1303 - Tallero Rettorale, 1762. Dav-1639. VG to Fine with hvy. adj. marks; 2 pcs. (\$50)

1304 - Ducato, 1797. Arms; Rx: St. Blaze standing. Cr-6. VF, rb. (\$70)

#### Reval

1305 - Heinrich von Galen (1551-1557). AR Ferding, 1556. Family Arms; Rx: Arms of the Livonian Order. Saurma-5173. VF. (\$50)

#### Rhodes

1306 - Knights of St. John of Jerusalem. AR Gigliato. 14th Century. 2 different grand masters. St. John the Baptist kneeling at Altar; Rx: Cross. Engel and Serrure, Vol. III, pg. 1415, fig. 1961. Cld Fine and scratched Fine; 2 pcs. (\$60)



1324



1325



1328





## Russia

- \* 1307 - **Peter I** (1682-1725). Poltina, 1707. Sev-227. VF. (\$500)
- 1308 - **Peter II** (1727-1730). Ruble, 1729. Dav-1669. F+, large planchet flaw reverse. (\$125)
- 1309 - **Anna** (1730-1740). Ruble, 1731-Moscow. Sev-1072, Dav-1670. Dark VF/F+. (\$100+)
- \* 1310 - **Alexander I** (1801-1825). Kopek, 1810-C Л Б , Cr-117.6, Br-183. Rare. Toned Proof with underlying luster. (\$250)
- \* 1311 - **Nicholas I** (1825-1855). Novodel Kopek, 1836-CM. Br-91a. Prooflike AU with much luster. (\$175)
- \* 1312 - —. 5 Kopeks, 1835-EM. Cr-140.1, Br-250. 75% red, some carbon spots and starting to tone. Lustrous Proof. (*Rare as original Proof and not Novodel*). (\$400)
- 1313 - —. Ruble, 1829-St. Petersburg. Dav-282, Cr-161. VF. (\$50)
- 1314 - —. Ruble, 1829-St. Petersburg. Sev-2964, Cr-161. Fine, rns, scs on obverse; and 1841. Cr-168.1, Dav-283. VF, rns; 2 pcs. (\$65)
- \* 1315 - —. Medallion Marriage Ruble, 1841. Alexander Nicolajewitsch (Later Alexander II) and Maria of Hessen-Darmstadt. Mintage: 1000. Kaim 261, Sev-3369. Fine. (\$350+)
- \* 1316 - Zolotnik, ND (19th/early 20th Century). Gold mine silver ingot returned by mint to mine owners from refined gold ore. KM 2. EF+. (\$225)
- 1317 - **Alexander II** (1855-1881). Poltina, 1858-St. Petersburg. Y-17. Prooflike UNC, light handling. (\$125)
- \* 1318 - **Alexander III** (1881-1894). Coronation Ruble, 1883. Sev-3939, Dav-291, Y-43. Lightly toned Proof. *Exceedingly rare in Proof*. (\$1000)
- 1319 - ½ Kopek, 1925 and 1928. Y-75. Both Brown UNC; plus wire Kopek, Vassili Shuiski (1506-1510). Л C = Peskov. VF; 3 pcs. (\$80)
- 1320 - 10, 15, 20 and 50 Kopeks, 1921. Y-80 to 83. Toned Proof, trace of rubbing and nicks on one; 4 pcs. (\$225)
- 1321 - 50 Kopeks, 1925. Y-89. Lightly toned Proof. (\$75+)
- 1322 - Ruble, 1921. Y-84. Proof, irregular toning, lt rn. (\$100+)

## Krim (Crimea)

- 1323 - **Shahin Giray bin Ahmad Giray** (AH 1191-1197, AD 1777-1783). Kyrmis, AH 1191. Cr-138a. Crude VG, scratch. (\$100)

## Siberia

- \* 1324 - Novodel Polushka, 1771. Br-331. Toned UNC. (\$300)
- \* 1325 - Novodel Kopek, 1769-KM. Br-393. Attractive red UNC. (\$300)

## Russian Turkestan

- 1326 - **Bukhara**. 3 Tenga, Bronze, AH 1337. Y-8. Nice VF. (\$50)

## Salvador

- 1327 - Peso, 1892-CAM. E-1, Y-5. Toned abt VF. (\$120)

## Santo Domingo

- \* 1328 - Escalin (?). Counterstamp "C and anchor" (1780-1802) on French Silver Jeton dated 1713. Cr. unlisted type, for c/s see Cr-8. Punched through with six-sided hole (2nd c/s ?). Jeton VG, c/s Fine. (\$75+)

## Scotland

- 1329 - **Mary** (1542-1567). Lion (1½ d), 1558. First period 1542-1558. S-5445. Dark F+. (\$60)
- 1330 - **James VI** (1567-1625). AE Hardhead (2 d), ND, before Accession to English throne. Type II. Rx: 2 pellets behind lion rampant. S-5518. Crude VF. (\$125)
- 1331 - —. AE Twopence, or Turner after English Accession. Type II, issue of 1623. S-5524. Dark Fine. (\$50)
- 1332 - —. AR Thistle Merk, Eighth Coinage, 1602. Good, sc. (\$40+)

## Serbia

- 1333 - 5 Para, 1879. Y-7. Brilliant Proof. (\$75)
- 1334 - 10 Dinara, 1943, zinc, German Puppet State. Y-26. UNC with original luster, some minor corrosion spots; 15 pcs. (\$100)

## Somalia

- 1335 - 5 Shillings, 1970, F.A.O. Issue. Y-10. In cases as issued. Proof; 5 pcs. (\$125)

## Spain

- \* 1336 - **Pedro I, the Cruel** (1350-1369). Real, ND. Crown over "P"; Rx: Arms. Full legends. Strong abt EF. (\$175)





\* 1337 - Ferdinand V (1452-1516). Groat, Barcelona. Bust r. Castan type 34. Peripheral weakness, VF, scratch. (\$150)

1338 - Philip IV (1621-1665). 8 Reales, 1629 Seville. C&C 8147, type 106. Nice Fine. (\$200)

1339 - Isabel (1833-1868). Real, 1854 Seville. Y-19.3. Abt EF. (\$45)

\* 1340 - —. 20 Reales, 1848-CL. Cr-175.1. VF, nicks on rim and obverse field. (\$300+)

1341 - 5 Pesetas, 1871 (74), Y-61, rns; and 1898 (98), Y-89. Both F+; 2 pcs. (\$50)

1342 - Alfonso XIII (1886-1931). Peseta, 1891-PGM. Y-80. Bold VF. (\$60)

1343 - —. Peseta, 1893. Y-84. Clnd VF, light rubbing. (\$75)

1344 - —. Peseta, 1894-PGV, F+; 1900-SMV, AU; and 1904-SMV, AU, tiny dig. Y-84, 88, 94; 3 pcs. (\$175)

1345 - —. 5 Pesetas, 1898 (98). Y-89. AU. (\$100)

1346 - —. 5 Pesetas, 1899 (99). Y-89. UNC. (\$200)

1347 - Barcelona under French Occupation. Jose Napoleon (1808-1814). 5 Pesetas, 1809-Ba. Dav-310, Cr-L17. Rare type, pleasant Fine, rb, small planchet defect. (\$200+)

1348 - Castile and Leon Burgos. AR Dinero, ND (1295-1312). Lion; Rx: Arms. Heiss 7. VF. (\$50)

1349 - Catalonia. 6 Quartos, 1843. Cr-L40.3. VF. (\$100)

### Straits Settlements

\* 1350 - 1/2 Cent, 1862. Y-5. Lustrous red AU. (\$120+)

1351 - 20 Cents, 1919, Y-35a, UNC; and 50 Cents, 1895, 1896, 1899 and 1901. Y-16. VG to Fine; 5 pcs. (\$75)

\* 1352 - 50 Cents, 1893. Y-16. Key date in series. Scarce. Fine. (\$300)

### Sweden

\* 1353 - Karl Knutsson Bonde (1448-1457), (1464-1465), (1467-1470). AR Denier (Ortug). ABO Mint after 1450. Crown over Viking ship in pearled circle surrounded by legend; Rx: Three crowns and two stars in shield within pearled circle, legend around outer edge. Lagerquist pg. 123, no. 6. VF, some weakness around edge. (\$100)

1354 - Kristina (1632-1654). Ore, 1647. SM 112. Dark VF. (\$100)

1355 - Carl XI (1660-1697). Ore Silvermynt, 1675. SM 346. Bold VF, some pitting and discoloration. (\$150)

1356 - —. Ore Silvermynt, 1686. SM 355. VF/EF, moderate pitting reverse. (\$100+)

1357 - —. 4 Marks, 1683-DF. SM 74b. Scarce. Clnd F/VF, porous obverse. (\$100)

1358 - Gustaf III (1771-1792). Riksdaler, 1776. Dav-1735, Cr-69a. Toned EF/AU. (\$350+)

1359 - Carl XIV Johan (1818-1844). 1/8 Riksdaler, 1837-CB. Cr-146. Scarce. Laminated planchet obverse, VG. (\$60)

\* 1360 - —. 1/3 Riksdaler, 1818. Largesse money for the King's Coronation. SM 97. Abt EF, light rubbing. (\$125)







1361 - Oscar I (1844-1859). 2 Skilling, 1849. Cr-167. VF+, light verdigris reverse. (\$50)

\* 1362 - Oscar II (1872-1907). 2 Kronor, 1893-EB. Y-30. Clnd abt EF. (\$200)

1363 - —. 2 Kronor, 1897-EB. Silver Jubilee. Y-31. UNC. (\$40)

## Switzerland

1364 - 1 and 2 Rappen, 1870-B. Y-18 and 19. Both VF; 2 pcs. (\$125)

\* 1365 - ½ Franc, 1851-A. Y-26. UNC. (\$500+)

1366 - Franc, 1875-B. Y-31. Toned EF. (\$200)

1367 - 5 Francs, 1891-B. Dav-392, Y-33. EF. (\$250)

1368 - Lot of 18th and 19th Century minors from Basel (5), Appenzell (1) and Haldenstein (1); plus Basel, Assis, 1697, HMZ 91, abt EF. Avg. Fine; 8 pcs. (\$90)

1369 - Aargau. Lot of 8 minors. 1809 to 1826. Includes Batzen, 1826, Cr-13, VF. Avg. abt Fine; 8 pcs. (\$70)

1370 - Appenzell. Pfennig, ND (1737-1743). Billon, uniface. Bear walking l. HMZ 47, Divo 803. VF and VF+, flan flaw; 2 pcs. (\$70)

\* 1371 - Basel, Bishopric. Johann Senn von Muenzingen (1335-1365). Bracteate. Bust l. between B - A, circle above head. EF, flan crack. (\$100+)

\* 1372 - Basel. Rappen, ND (after 1500). Basel shield in pearled border. Dark EF. (\$70)

1373 - Geneva. AR 6 Deniers, 1817-H. Cr-51b. EF. (\$100)

1374 - —. Sol, 1817-H; 5 Centimes, 1847; 10 Centimes, 1844, 1847; and 25 Centimes, 1839. Cr-63, 69, 67, 70, 68. VF to EF, avg. VF+; 5 pcs. (\$80)

1375 - —. Lot of 26 minor Billon and Copper coins, 1725-1847. VG to EF, avg. F and better; 26 pcs. (\$200+)

1376 - Graubuenden. Nice group of 14 minor Billon coins from the 18th Century. Bistum Chur (3), City of Chur (8 Bluzger, 1717-1740); and 19th Century Canton Graubuenden (3). VG to VF, avg. Fine; 14 pcs. (\$200)

\* 1377 - Neuchatel/Neuenburg. Henri II d'Orleans (1595-1663). 10 Kreuzer, ND (1648). Coraggoni-XLIV-10, HMZ 644. Scarce. Flan clip, bent VF. (\$150)

1378 - Zurich. ½ Taler, 1730. Divo 435. VG/ Fine. (\$75)

## Tranquebar

1379 - Christian IV (1588-1648). Lead Cash, 1648. Crowned C4; Rx: D:B: 1648. Gray 43bii, Mitchiner 1531. VF, encrusted, full date; and Lead Cash, ND Crowned C4; Rx: DSB. Gray 48, Mitchiner 1528. F/ VF. Both rare; 2 pcs. (\$90)

1380 - Frederik III (1648-1670). Lead Cash, 1650. Crowned F3; Rx: S.P.P. 50. Gray 64. Fine; and Lead Cash, ND. Crowned F3; Rx: NOR. Gray 72. VG (utmost rarity, 1 to 5 known); 2 pcs. (\$90)

1381 - —. Lot of 2 Lead Cash, undated. Crowned F3; Rx: Crowned lion, DC behind tail. Gray 80b. Fine; and similar Cash, but E behind tail. Gray 80c. F+, uneven strike. Rare; 2 pcs. (\$70)

1382 - —. Lot of 2 undated Lead Cash. Crowned F3; Rx: Gothic lion l., 9 hearts below. Gray 82. Fine; and Crowned F3; Rx: 9 hearts in 3 rows of 3. Gray 83, Mitchiner 1539. VF. Both Rare; 2 pcs. (\$70)

1383 - —. Double Kas, 1667. Gray 106, encr., with full 4 digit date. Christian V (1670-1699). Kas, 1694. Gray 109; Frederik IV (1699-1730). 2 Kas, ND. Gray 116. All AE. Fine or better; 3 pcs. (\$90)

1384 - Christian VII (1766-1808). IV Kas, 1790 and 1807. Cr-9, Gray 153; Frederik VI (1808-1839). IV Kas, 1822 and 1832. Cr-17, 17.1, Gray 159a and 153a. Avg. VF; 4 pcs. (\$70)



### Trinidad and Tobago

- 1385 - 10 Dollars, 1976, Matte finish. Mintage: 150. Y-23c. UNC. (\$250)

### Tunisia

- 1386 - Pattern 5 Piastre, AH 1281. Struck in copper. Similar to Fr-8, Cr-181. Lustrous EF+. (\$50)

### Uruguay

- 1387 - 2 Centesimos, 1869-A. Y-8. Lot of 2 in AU but one slightly cnd. (\$35)  
 \* 1388 - Peso, 1844, coin alignment. E-1, Y-10. Bold EF or better for type, rb and trace of rubbing. (\$1100+)  
 1389 - Peso, 1877-A, E-3, Y-14; and 1895, E-7, Y-14a. Both toned VF; 2 pcs. (\$80)

### Venezuela

- 1390 - Caracas. 2 Reales, 1817. Cr-6.1. Fine, lt scratch. (\$80)

### Western Samoa

- 1391 - Tala, 1978. 40th Anniversary Trans-Atlantic Flight. Y-28a. Proof; and 10 Tala, 1979. Capt. Cook B1 - Centenary. Y-33a. Proof. In cases as issued; 2 pcs. (\$80)

## Philatelic - Numismatic

- 1392 - Philatelic - Numismatic - Cacheted First Day Covers containing BU U.S. Cents and cancelled Commemorative Stamps: D-Day, 1944 to 1974 (7); Christmas, 1974 (2); Iwo Jima, 1945 to 1975 (12); and Christmas, 1975 (9). All in plastic holders; 30 pcs. (\$75)  
 1393 - Beautiful Combination Philatelic - Numismatic - Cacheted First Day Covers. One Dollar Bank Note, 1974, with two 26 Cent Air Mail Shrine of Democracy Stamps (13); same for Kentucky Derby, May 4, 1974, with two 10 Cent Horse Racing Commemorative Stamps (3); plus two covers for the same event with two Dollar bills. All in plastic holders. Attractive. Should be seen; 19 pcs. (\$120)

- 1394 - -. As preceding lot. Christmas 1974 and 1975 with Kennedy Half Dollar (8), one Proof, others UNC; Washington Quarter (7), UNC; Roosevelt Dime, Proof; and Jefferson Nickel, UNC. In plastic holders; 17 pcs. (\$75)

- 1395 - -. Same type as preceding lot for Christmas, 1974, with 1923 Peace Dollar, UNC (1); 1974 UNC and 1974-S Proof Ike Dollar; and Christmas, 1975, with 1976 Eisenhower Dollar, UNC (6). In plastic holders; 9 pcs. (\$50+)

- 1396 - -. As preceding lot. All 1974. Skylab, with Eisenhower Dollar, 1974-S, Proof (4), UNC (1). National Coin Week with Proof Kennedy Half Dollar, 1974, and Wooden Nickel (3). First Continental Congress with Washington Quarter, 1974, Proof. Fort Harrod, First Kentucky Settlement with Roosevelt Dime, 1974, Proof. Return to the Philippines, 1944 to 1974, with Philippine MacArthur 50 Centavos, 1947, UNC, with U.S. MacArthur Six Cent Stamp (2). In plastic holders; 12 pcs. (\$150)

- 1397 - -. As preceding lot. Great Britain, with Churchill Crown, 1965, UNC, and four different Churchill Stamps (3). Canada, Winnipeg, 100 Years, 1874 to 1974, with 1974 Silver Dollar Specimen (1); with silver Specimen Dollar and regular UNC Dollar (2), with UNC Dollar, only (2). Plus Canada Christmas 1974, one each with Specimen Dime and Specimen Cent, 1974. In plastic holders; 10 pcs. (\$80)

- 1398 - -. Unusual and Colorful Lot of 20th Century Cacheted Commemorative Postal Covers. Also containing Commemorative coins. Many are also First Day Covers from the British Commonwealth plus 18 from the U.S. with UNC and Proof regular issue coins. 13 are with U.S. Bank Notes. Should be seen to be appreciated. All in plastic holders. UNC; 38 pcs. (\$125+)

- 1399 - Famous Americans Gold Stamp Commemorative Cards. Three each for Abraham Lincoln, John F. Kennedy, Martin Luther King and Robert F. Kennedy. Each with date of First Issue. As issued; 12 pcs. (\$60)

## Miscellaneous Bulk Lots

- 1400 - ASIA and AFRICA. Minor coins and Crowns (13). 17th to 20th Century. Including China, Japan, Netherlands, East Indies, Africa, etc. Good to UNC, avg. VF; approx. 70 pcs. Retail \$500. Wholesale \$300+.



- 1401 - **ASSORTED Coins.** From France, Great Britain, Papal, Portugal and Santo Domingo. 16th to 20th Century. VG to Proof; 7 pcs. (\$100+)
- 1402 - **ASSORTED Minors and Crowns.** Including 5 Sassanian Empire drachms; Naples, 120 Grana, 1791, VG; Russia, Ruble, 1723, VG, loop removed; plus 1 Jeton. Good to UNC; 28 pcs. Retail \$300.
- 1403 - **BAHAMAS**, 10 Dollars, 1974, Independence, Y-42a, Proof; **Canada**, Specimen Set, 1965 (6), KM-SS29 (not in official holder); **Panama**, Balboa, 1971, Y-27, Proof; and **Sudan**, Proof Set, 1967 (8), KM-101; 4 pcs. (\$100)
- 1404 - **BELGIUM**, 10 Centimes, 1895, Y-4, F+/VF; and **Prussia**, 2 Mark, 1901, 200 Years Kingdom, Y-128, unevenly toned EF; 2 pcs. (\$50)
- 1405 - **BETTER LOT.** 19th and 20th Century Minor Coins and Crowns (8). From Australia, German States, India, Netherlands, etc. Includes one gold Fannam, one Ancient and two AR Medals. VG to Proof, avg. VF; 27 pcs. Retail \$550. Wholesale \$350.
- 1406 - **BRAZIL**, 1000 Reis, 1856, Y-A8, c/s with "Helmet, 1932, C.O." (Revolution), coin and c/s AU; **Mexico**, Peso, 1909-Mo GV, KM-409.2, EF; and **Yunnan**, 50 Cents, (1932), Y-492, EF; 3 pcs. (\$60)
- 1407 - **BRITISH Commonwealth.** Minors. 19th and 20th Century. Wide variety of Countries and types. Some silver. Good to Proof; 280 pcs. Retail \$400+. Wholesale \$200+.
- 1408 - **BRITISH Commonwealth.** Minor Coins and Crowns (2). Including Australia, Ceylon, British East India, Fiji, Ireland, New Zealand, etc. Much silver and high grade types. VG to UNC, avg. VF; approx. 102 pcs. Retail \$700. Wholesale \$350.
- 1409 - **BRUNEI**, Dollar, 1970, Y-12, Proof; and **Iraq**, 250 Fils, 1971, Peace with Kurds, Y-40 (2), Proof; and **Dinar**, 1971, 50th Anniversary Iraqi Army, Y-38, Proof. In cases as issued; 4 pcs. (\$80)
- 1410 - **CALIPHATE of Cordoba** and early North Africa Arabic types. Lot includes early Spanish 2 Reales. Some low grade. Avg. Fine; 8 pcs. (\$125)
- 1411 - **CANADA.** Breton Tokens, common types; plus 2 coins. Includes James I Shilling, Seaby 4512, Fine. Fine to abt EF; 10 pcs. (\$45)
- 1412 - **CANADA and U.S. Assortment.** Plus a few other world items including a French 5 Franc, 1852-A in polished F+. Includes several tokens and Canadian Large Cents. Many minor varieties dated 1859; 86 pcs. Wholesale \$200+.
- 1413 - **CASED PROOFS.** Barbados, 4 Dollars, 1970, F.A.O., Y-2; Gibraltar, 25 New Pence, 1971, Y-2a; Ireland, 10 Shillings, 1966, Y-17, toned Proof; Jamaica, 5 Shillings, 1966, Y-26; New Zealand, Dollar, 1978, Y-50a; and Tokelau Islands, Tala, 1979, Y-2. All in cases as issued, first three cases are badly stained. No Return; 6 pcs. (\$100)
- 1414 - **CASED PROOFS.** Somalia, 5 Shillings, 1970, F.A.O., Y-10 (2); and Zambia, 1965, 5 Shillings, 1965, Anniversary of Independence, Y-4. 4 pcs. toned, some spotting. No Return; 6 pcs. (\$80)
- 1415 - **CASH Assortment.** 15th to 20th Century. From Annam, China, Japan and Korea. Many different types. Fair to VF, avg. VG, some encrustation; 373 pcs. Retail \$100+.
- 1416 - **COMMON Worldwide 20th Century** Minor coins (approx. 1648 pcs.). Poor to EF, avg. VF; plus Ghana, 10 Shillings, 1958, Proof, Y-7; Jamaica, 5 Shillings, 1966, rim flaw, Proof, Y-26. Also 17 mixed Specimen sets from Australia, Cyprus, Great Britain, Iran, Ireland (2), Israel (10) and Morocco. Most in holders as issued; 1667 pcs. Retail \$500. Wholesale \$100.
- 1417 - **CROWNS.** Nearly all silver. All 20th Century. From Finland, Hungary, New Zealand, Poland and Arab Countries, etc. VF to Proof, avg. UNC; 24 pcs. Retail \$475. Wholesale \$300.
- 1418 - **CROWNS.** 20th Century. Mostly silver. From China, Egypt, Great Britain, Netherlands, Philippines, etc. VG to UNC, avg. EF; 41 pcs. Retail \$550. Wholesale \$350.
- 1419 - **DANISH WEST INDIES**, 40 Cents, 1905, Y-11, Fine; and **Mauritius**, 2 Cents, 1872-H, Y-2, EF+; 2 pcs. (\$60)
- 1420 - **EUROPEAN.** Coins and Medals. 16th to 20th Century. Includes Schlick Taler copy, 1520 and copy of English Iron Lusitania Medal, 1917, boxed. Good to UNC; 8 pcs. (\$50)
- 1421 - **EUROPEAN CROWNS.** 18th to 20th Century. From Austria, Belgium, France, Netherlands, Russia, Spain, etc. Plus one medallic issue. Good to Proof, avg. Fine; 26 pcs. Retail \$400. Wholesale \$250.

- 1422 - **EUROPEAN.** Minor coins and Crowns (12). 18th to 20th Century. From Austria, Denmark, France, Great Britain, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland, etc. Includes an Austrian Proof Set and a few tokens. Good to UNC, avg. VF; approx. 129 pcs. Retail \$500+. Wholesale \$250+.
- 1423 - **EUROPEAN Minors.** 16th to 20th Century plus a few ancient coins. Includes Belgium, Denmark, France, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland, etc. Many scarce items. Good to Proof, avg. VF; approx. 150 pcs. Retail \$900. Wholesale \$500+.
- 1424 - **FOREIGN.** 17th to 19th Century Minor coins and Crowns (5). Includes Austria, France, German States, Great Britain, Poland, South America, etc. Plus Vietnam Khai Dinh Amulet. Holed Poor to UNC, avg. Fine; approx. 140 pcs. Retail \$350+. Wholesale \$200.
- 1425 - **FOREIGN.** Minor coins (8) and Crowns (15). All 20th Century. From Australia, Austria, Great Britain, Philippines, etc. Plus one silver 1896 German Medal. Most silver. VF to Proof, avg. UNC; 24 pcs. Retail \$300+. Wholesale \$200+.
- 1426 - **FRANCE.** 5 Francs, 1811-A, Cr-165, VF; 5 Francs, 1840-B3, Cr-205, VF+; and 10 Centimes, 1905, Y-61, abt EF; 3 pcs. (\$100)
- 1427 - **FRENCH Medieval Assortment.** Includes many Provincial pieces plus Louis le Pieux, 814-840 AD, Prou 722/723. All attributed. Nice lot. Avg. Fine; 16 pcs. (\$300)
- 1428 - **GREAT BRITAIN.** James I. Lot of 2 Shillings, 2 Sixpence and Half Groat, plus 17th Century Trade tokens, Scottish coins and Irish Gunmoney. Fair to Fine; 18 pcs. (\$150)
- 1429 - **INTERESTING GROUP** of 15th to 20th Century better Minor coins and Crowns (15). Including Pattern from France, Germany, Great Britain, Poland, Spanish Colonial, etc. Good to UNC, avg. VF; 48 pcs. Retail \$750. Wholesale \$450.
- 1430 - **LATIN AMERICAN.** 18th to 20th Century. Better Minors from Nicaragua, Paraguay, Peru and Uruguay; plus 6 Spanish Colonial from the Santiago Mint. All but three are silver. Nice lot. VG to UNC, avg. VF; 19 pcs. Retail \$300+. Wholesale \$175+.
- 1431 - **BETTER WORLD COINS.** Includes Ireland, ½ Crown, 1939, Y-16, EF; Spain, 2 Pesetas, 1882, Cr-76, F+, nick; Netherlands, 25 Cents, 1944-P, Y-44, EF; Germany 5 Mark, 1980, Vogelweide and Cologne, Y-150 and 151, both Proof; and Austria, 5 Schilling, 1964, Y-106, Proof; 6 pcs. (\$90)
- 1432 - **MAINLY ENGLISH.** In low grades. Including one Gold Spade Guinea, 1798, Good, filed edge; 2 counterfeit coins and 1 medal. Poor to UNC, avg. Fine or less. No Return; 31 pcs. (\$200)
- 1433 - **MEDIEVAL to Modern.** 12th to 19th Century World coins. From Denmark, France, Great Britain, Italy, Low Countries, Persia, Russia, South America, Switzerland, etc. Must be inspected. Nice lot. Fair to EF, avg. Fine; approx. 110 pcs. Retail \$1000. Wholesale \$600+.
- 1434 - **MEXICO, South and Central America.** Minor coins and Crowns (10); plus a few medals. 18th to 20th Century. Should be inspected. Fair to UNC, avg. Fine; approx. 111 pcs. Retail \$900. Wholesale \$500.
- 1435 - **MINORS and Crowns (12).** 17th and 20th Century. From China, Egypt, Great Britain, India, Japan, Panama, Peru, Philippines, etc. Plus a few tokens and medals. Good to UNC, avg. VF; approx. 113 pcs. Retail \$450. Wholesale \$250.
- 1436 - **MINORS and Crowns (4).** 18th to 20th Century. From Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Great Britain, Mexico, Palestine, Spain, Switzerland, etc. Good to UNC, avg. VF; approx. 96 pcs. Retail \$600. Wholesale \$300+.
- 1437 - **MINORS and Crowns (9).** 18th to 20th Century. Worldwide assortment including France, Great Britain, Japan, Mexico, South America, etc. Includes a few tokens. Good to Proof, avg. VF; approx. 664 pcs. Retail \$600. Wholesale \$300.
- 1438 - **MINORS and Crowns (6).** Mostly 19th and 20th Century. Heavy in Great Britain, plus Australia, Philippines, Sweden, etc. Includes a few tokens and a coin bracelet. Good to AU, avg. VF; approx. 426 pcs. Retail \$400. Wholesale \$200.
- 1439 - **NICE Group.** 17th to 19th Century. From France (includes a run of 24 Deniers), Netherlands, Malta and Great Britain. Includes 2 AR Crowns. Avg. Fine; 16 pcs. (\$240)



- 1440 - **NICE Group.** 19th and 20th Century Minor coins and Crowns (10). From South and Central America and the West Indies including Cuba, Colombia, Danish West Indies, Guatemala, Panama, etc. Fine to UNC, avg. VF; approx. 48 pcs. Retail \$400. Wholesale \$250.
- 1441 - **PROOF** Coins plus one Proof Set and a few Specimen coins. Mostly Franklin Mint issues from Barbados, Jamaica, New Zealand, Panama, Vatican City, Western Samoa, etc. Much silver. Several cases stained and coins tarnished. No Return; 34 pcs. Retail \$300+.
- 1442 - **PROOF and Specimen Sets.** Plus a few miscellaneous coins including Barbados, 25 Dollars, 1981, Proof (2); British Virgin Islands, 1974 (6), Proof Set; Great Britain, 1970 (8), Proof Set; Mexico, UNC Sets, etc.; 13 pcs. Retail \$150.
- 1443 - **RUSSIAN** (3). 5 Kopeks, 1780-EM; 25 Kopeks, 1894; 50 Kopeks, 1922; **Saxony**, 2/3 Taler, 1772, Good to VF; and **Yugoslavia**, 2 Dinara (4), 1938, small crown, Y-17, AU to UNC; 8 pcs. (\$100)
- 1444 - **SERBIA**, Dinar, 1912 (5) and 1915 (18), Y-20, VF to EF; **Bulgaria**, 1, 2 (4) and 5 (4) Leva, 1941, Y-34a, 35a, 36a, VF to EF; 32 pcs. (\$165)
- 1445 - **WORLDWIDE** Proof Sets (22) and one Proof Crown from Austria, Cyprus, Jersey, India, Liberia, Nepal, Sudan, etc. All in holders or cases as issued; 23 pcs. Retail \$200.
- 1446 - **SILVER CROWNS.** 18th to 20th Century. Including France, Iran, Spain, Sudan, etc. VG to VF, avg. Fine, some harshly cleaned and damaged pieces; 22 pcs. (\$170+)
- 1447 - **SILVER CROWNS.** 19th and 20th Century. Includes China, Cyprus, Egypt, Panama, Peru, Philippines, Straits Settlement, etc. VF to UNC, avg. UNC; 32 pcs. Retail \$500. Wholesale \$350.
- 1448 - **SPAIN**, 1 Maravedi, 1747 (2), Cr-1, CC-13228, red EF and AU; plus **Sweden**, Ore, 1876, Y-14, Fine, rbs; 3 pcs. (\$65)
- 1449 - **SPAIN**, 2 Reales, 1760-JP, Fine; 2 Pesetas, 1882, Fine; 1905, EF; **Netherlands**, 1 Gulden, 1848, VG+/F; **Bolivia**, 4 Sueldos, 1830-JL, VF; 5 pcs. (\$120)
- 1450 - **SPANISH Colonial Cobs.** Real of Philip III, ca. 1610; 2 Reales, (16)75; 2 Reales, Assayer PA, holed; and one other. Nice lot. Avg. Fine; plus Sicily Tornese, 1679, Fine; and Schleswig Holstein, 20 Schilling, 1789-MF, Cr-7, VG; 6 pcs. (\$150+)
- 1451 - **SPANISH Colonial.** 8 Reales from the Mexico City Mint. Assortment from 1791 to 1821. Avg. Fine, some better; 24 pcs. Wholesale \$500+.
- 1452 - **SPANISH Netherlands**, Patagon, 1620, Tournai, Del-260, Fine; **United Netherlands**, Zwolle, Lion Daalder, 1640, Dav-4883, cldn VG; and **Great Britain**, William III, Crown 1696, S-3472, VG, scs; 3 pcs. (\$100)
- 1453 - **TURKEY.** 18th Century Crowns (6), Dav-1805, 1811, 1814, 1815 and 1817 (2); plus one Condor Token and 2 U.S. Hard Times tokens. All Fine to VF; 9 pcs. (\$150)
- 1454 - **20th Century Foreign.** Includes Crowns (21). All different from Bahrain, Ghana, Hungary, Latvia, Morocco, Netherlands, Romania, etc. Fine to Proof; approx. 59 pcs. Wholesale \$150.
- 1455 - **UTRECHT.** Jeton, 1626. AE, 32 mm. Battle scene, city arms below; Rx: Naval battle. Dugn. 3827, V. Loon II, 164. EF. (\$45)
- 1456 - **VALUABLE LOT.** 18th to 20th Century foreign Minor coins and Crowns (18). Much silver especially from Switzerland. Mainly from France, Latvia, Mexico, Spain, Switzerland, etc. Lot contains a few medals. VG to EF, avg. F+, some damaged and polished; approx. 192 pcs. Retail \$600. Wholesale \$350+.
- 1457 - **WEST INDIES.** 18th and 19th Century Minor coins plus one token. Includes Tobago and Tortola Counterstamps. Lot also includes 2 different Quartos from Gibraltar. VG to VF+, avg. Fine; 7 pcs. (\$100)
- 1458 - **WORLD Minor Coins and Crowns** (12). 15th to 20th Century. Heavy in Russia, Santa Domingo, Saudi Arabia, Spain, Sweden, Thailand, plus others. Also includes AR Bullet Money and a few tokens. Fair to UNC, avg. Fine; approx. 295 pcs. Retail \$600+. Wholesale \$350.
- 1459 - **WORLD Minor Coins and Crowns** (15). 17th to 20th Century. From India, Netherlands, Saudi Arabia, South Africa, Spain, Sweden, Turkey, etc. Plus a few tokens and medals. Fair to UNC, avg. VF; approx. 341 pcs. Retail \$550. Wholesale \$300+.

- 1460 - **WORLD Minor Coins and Crowns (33).** 19th and 20th Century. From Austria, China, Cyprus, Great Britain, Portugal, Russia, etc. Nearly all silver. VG to Proof, avg. VF; approx. 67 pcs. Retail \$700. Wholesale \$400.
- 1461 - **WORLDWIDE Coins.** 19th and 20th Century. Almost all silver and minors. VG to UNC, avg. VF and EF; 56 pcs. Retail \$285.
- 1462 - **WORLDWIDE Foreign Minor coins and Crowns (6).** Mostly 19th and 20th Century but includes some medieval and ancients. From Austria, France, Germany, Japan, Ireland, Philippines, etc. Plus a few tokens and medals and two large Chinese amulets. Fair to EF, avg. VF; approx. 446 pcs. Retail \$600+. Wholesale \$350+.
- 1463 - **WORLDWIDE Group.** Includes Russia, India, Nigeria, Greenland, St. Helena; plus a British AE 3 d token, 1813. Poor to UNC; 7 pcs. (\$50)
- 1464 - **WORLDWIDE Minors.** 19th and 20th Century. Includes some silver with a wide range of countries. Good to BU; 246 pcs. Retail \$1500. Wholesale \$300+.



**Session IV**  
**Thursday, 4:30 p.m.**  
**June 3, 1982**

**Canada**

**Cents**

- 1465 - Large Cent Collection. 1858 to 1920. Complete date set lacking the 1891 Small Date. avg. VF; 45 pcs. (\$100)
- 1466 - Small Cent Collection complete by date. 1920 to 1968. VG to UNC, avg. EF. In Whitman Bookshelf Album; 54 pcs. (\$85)
- 1467 - Assortment of Large and Small Cents. Large run dated 1930. VG to UNC, avg. VF; 101 pcs. (\$75+)

**Five Cents**

- 1468 - 1887, VF+/EF; and 10 Cents, 1883-H, VF; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 1469 - 1891. EF. (\$50)
- 1470 - 1903-H, AU; 1904, VF; and 1916, AU; plus 88 Nickels with large group dated 1926. VG to UNC, avg. VF; 91 pcs. (\$90)
- 1471 - 1917 and 1925, Key date. F+; 2 pcs. (\$40)
- 1472 - 1922 to 1969. Complete set minus the 1926 Far 6 variety. VG to UNC, avg. EF. Nice selection. Floor bidders should examine. In Whitman Bookshelf Album; 55 pcs. (\$80)
- 1473 - 1926, Far 6. VG. (\$70+)
- 1474 - 1926, Far 6. G+, scratch obverse and reverse. (\$60)
- 1475 - Nice Assortment of all dates and varieties except 1926, Far 6. Many better date coins in this lot. AG to BU, avg. VF or better. Floor bidders should inspect; 412 pcs. (\$150+)

**Ten Cents**

- 1476 - 1858. AU. (\$150)
- 1477 - 1858, toned F+; and 1872-H (Rare), toned abt EF, stained and slightly bent from hvy rb; 2 pcs. (\$130+)
- 1478 - 1858 to 1956 Assortment. Many better dates. AG to BU, avg. VF. Should be examined; 175 pcs. (\$175)
- 1479 - 1894 to 1958 Assortment. Several 1937. Avg. G+; 92 pcs. (\$100+)
- 1480 - 1911. Slightly rainbow toned UNC with uneven toning obverse. MS-63/65. (\$300+)



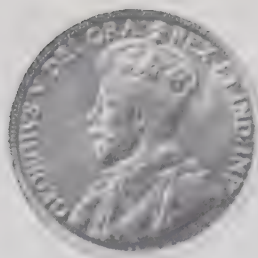
- 1481 - 1911. AU/UNC. (\$175)
- 1482 - 1916 and 1930. Both choice EF-45; plus 25 Cents, 1900. VF; 3 pcs. (\$50+)
- 1483 - 1936. Gem UNC, MS-63. (\$200)
- 1484 - 1937. Choice MS-60+; 6 pcs. (\$150+)
- 1485 - 1948. Scarce date. Avg. F/VF; 19 pcs. (\$70)

**Twenty Five Cents**

- 1486 - 1874-H. Cld EF/AU. (\$100+)
- 1487 - 1882 to 1968 Assortment. Lot contains a 1900 in VF and several other nice pieces. Generally VG or better. Lot should be examined; 31 pcs. (\$125+)
- 1488 - 1886/83. Choice VF-35. (\$75)
- 1489 - 1899. Dipped EF+. (\$150+)
- 1490 - 1899. Choice EF. (\$80+)
- \* 1491 - 1911. UNC, MS-63. (\$700)
- 1492 - 1911. Cld EF, lt rn. (\$125)
- 1493 - 1920, cld EF; and 1936 Dot, F+/VF; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- \* 1494 - 1927. Lightly toned overall, with some rainbow effect, somewhat darker and uneven toning obverse. MS-63. (\$1500+)
- \* 1495 - 1933. UNC, MS-63. (\$700)
- 1496 - 1936. BU, MS-63. (\$300+)
- 1497 - 1938. Y-31. Bluish toned UNC, MS-60. (\$60)
- 1498 - 1946, MS-60/63; and 1947, MS-63+; 2 pcs. (\$200)
- 1499 - Uncirculated Rolls. Lot contains 1962, \$58.75 F.V.; 1958, \$10 F.V.; and 1965, \$10 F.V. All Brilliant UNC. \$78.75 total face value. (\$400)



1509



1521



### Fifty Cents

- 1500 - 1870-LCW. Clnd VF+. (\$200)
- 1501 - 1870-LCW, 1871, 1872-H, 1881-H, 1911 and 1914. All Good; 6 pcs. (\$50+)
- 1502 - 1871. Fine. (\$100)
- 1503 - 1871-H. Clnd Fine. (\$130)
- 1504 - 1872-H. Harshly polished EF, tiny field nicks. (\$300)
- 1505 - 1872-H. Nice Fine, rn. (\$80)
- 1508 - 1881-H, clnd bold Fine, rn; and 1892, VG; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 1507 - 1888. Toned F+, lt scs reverse. (\$150)
- 1508 - 1888, abt VG; and 1941, MS-63; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- \* 1509 - 1890-H. G/VG, rns. (\$1200)
- 1510 - 1890-H. Key Date. Mintage: 20,000. AG 3. (\$200+)
- 1511 - 1894. Harshly clnd VG, rb, lt scs. (\$125)
- 1512 - 1898. Clnd bold Fine, rbs; and 1899, Good; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 1513 - 1899. VG+, distracting deep scratches obverse and reverse. (\$50)
- 1514 - Victoria 50 Cents without date. Made into very ornate love token. Flower in center surrounded by "Forget Me Not", pin on reverse. Toned VF. (\$50+)
- 1515 - 1902, clnd F+; and 1903-H, clnd VG+, rn and lt rb; 2 pcs. (\$110)
- 1516 - 1904, VG; and 1906, clnd VF; 2 pcs. (\$150)
- 1517 - 1905. Clnd VG. (\$100)
- 1518 - 1907, F+; 1909, dirty toned F+, rb; 1910, toned VF; and 1912, F/VF, rns; 4 pcs. (\$200)
- 1519 - 1908. Clnd bold VF. (\$150)
- 1520 - 1911. F+/VF, rb. (\$300)
- \* 1521 - 1912. UNC, MS-60. (\$2250)
- 1522 - 1913, VF, rb; 1916, VF; and 1917, F+/VF; 3 pcs. (\$140)
- 1523 - 1914. F+, lt rb. (\$100)
- 1524 - 1916, clnd weak VF; 1937, toned AU; 1938, VF/EF; 1943, AU; and 1954, EF/AU; 5 pcs. (\$100)
- 1525 - 1918. EF, tiny rn. (\$120)
- 1526 - 1937, UNC, MS-60; and 1938, VF+/EF; 2 pcs. (\$90)
- 1527 - 1939 and 1940. Both AU; 2 pcs. (\$90)
- 1528 - 1941, MS-60; 1945, MS-63; and 1946, MS-60+; 3 pcs. (\$150)
- 1529 - 1942, MS-60/63; 1943, AU/UNC; and 1945, AU/UNC; 3 pcs. (\$70)
- 1530 - 1947, Straight 7, AU; 1947, Curved 7, abt EF, lt rubbing; and 1947 ML, VF; 3 pcs. (\$130)
- 1531 - 1948. VF/EF. (\$120)
- 1532 - Date Set from 1949 to 1977. Lot includes 1942, 1943 and 1944. UNC from 1960 on. Others generally EF. 23 pcs. in silver; total 33 pcs. (\$200)

### Dollars

- 1533 - 1935. Lightly toned UNC, MS-60+. (\$70)
- 1534 - 1935. Choice BU. (\$75)
- 1535 - 1935. MS-60. (\$65)
- 1536 - 1935, AU; 1936, EF; 1939, toned UNC; 1946, VF; and 1952, toned UNC; 5 pcs. (\$140)
- 1537 - 1935, EF; and 1938, UNC; 2 pcs. (\$150)
- 1538 - 1935 to 1963. Silver Dollar assortment. Much duplication. Fine to Prooflike, avg. VF/EF. Should be examined by floor bidder; 100 pcs. (\$750)
- 1539 - 1936. UNC. (\$60)
- 1540 - 1936, UNC; and 1937, AU; 2 pcs. (\$80+)
- 1541 - 1937. UNC, MS-63. (\$100)
- 1542 - 1938, AU, few light rns; and 1939, MS-60; 2 pcs. (\$80+)
- 1543 - 1939, toned choice AU, lt rn; and 1949, AU/UNC; 2 pcs. (\$50)
- 1544 - 1945. MS-60/65, uneven light gray toning, small scrape on cheek. (\$300+)



1545 - 1945. MS-60. (\$300)

1546 - 1946. AU prooflike surfaces, rns; 2 pcs. (\$100+)

\* 1547 - 1948. Key Date. Mintage: 18,780. Choice prooflike AU. (\$1000)

1548 - 1949, choice AU; and 1950, MS-63, fully lustrous; 2 pcs. (\$65)

1549 - 1952. NWL (15) and WL (2). VF to AU; 17 pcs. (\$200)

1550 - 1953. VG to AU, avg. VF; 91 pcs. (\$900)

1551 - 1957 and 1959. EF to AU; 11 pcs. (\$100)

1552 - 1961. Prooflike; 10 pcs. (\$75)

1553 - 1962 to 1966 Assortment Prooflike Dollars; 26 pcs. (\$300+)

#### Gold

1554 - 5 Dollars, 1912. EF, light rns and field nicks obverse. (\$275)

1555 - 1967. Gold Presentation Set in original case and mailing box. Silver coins toned; 7 pcs. (\$200)

1556 - 100 Dollars, 1978. Proof in original holder. (\$220)

#### Prooflike Sets

1557 - 1957. Some toning and one nickel with hvy carbon spots; 5 sets. (\$200)

1558 - 1959 (4) and 1960. In original cards. Some toning. Lot also includes two 1959 Prooflike Dollars. (\$150)

1559 - 1962 (7) and 1964 (12). All in original holders; 19 sets. (\$200)

1560 - 1964 (2), 1965, 1966 (2) and 1967. Also 1977 UNC coin set; 7 sets. (\$50)

1561 - 1965. Original set; 20 sets. (\$200+)

#### Paper Money

1562 - **Dominion of Canada**. 25 Cents, 1870-A. DC-4a; One Dollar, 7.2.1923. Purple-brown seal. DC-13e. Both VG; 2 pcs. (\$100)

1563 - **St. Lawrence Bank and Lumber Co.** Malbaie, Lower Canada. 2 Dollars, 2.25. 1837. Signed by Croft and McLeod. No. 3824. Charlton p. 591. AU. (\$200+)

#### Miscellaneous

1564 - Large Cents and 5 Cent Silver coins. Large Cents from Victoria (111), Edward VII (120) and George V (225). 5 Cents from Victoria (51), Edward VII (29) and George V (42). A few damaged. Good to VG, avg. Good; 578 pcs. (\$350)



1547



1570



1565 - Scarce Fillers. Cents, 1858 holed; 1891 Small Date; 50 Cents, 1899 and 1904, damaged or abt Good; 25 Cents, 1901, cldn VF; and New Brunswick, 20 Cents, 1864. All have some damage. No Return; 6 pcs. (\$60)

1566 - Interesting selection of Edward VII and George V. Quarters and Halves with dates ranging from 1903 to 1919; plus 1908 Newfoundland Half. Avg. VG. Should be inspected by floor bidders; 17 pcs. (\$75)

1567 - Specimen Set. 1, 5 and 50 Cents, 1965. Lightly toned and with little brilliance to the Cent. All Specimen Proof; 3 pcs. (\$100)

1568 - Mint Errors. 5 Cents, 1974, full brockage; Cent, 1858, clip; 1898 and 1901 severe lamination; plus off center 1969 (2) and 1981. VG to AU; 7 pcs. (\$75)

#### Newfoundland

1569 - 5 Cents, 1876-H. Low mintage. Abt VG, lt punch mark reverse. (\$70)

\* 1570 - 5 Cents, 1946-C. Rare. Cldn EF, tiny rn. (\$1000)

1571 - 10 Cents, 1872-H. EF, light nick on cheek. (\$175)

1572 - 1894, VG; 1900, Fine; 1909, cldn VF; 1917-C, cldn EF; and 1919-C, polished VF+, rb; 5 pcs. (\$160)

1573 - 50 Cents, 1918-C. UNC, MS-60. (\$300+)

1574 - 50 Cents, 1919-C. UNC, MS-60. (\$300+)

1575 - 2 Dollars, January 3, 1888. Commercial Bank of Newfoundland. With orange panel. P-R179a. Good, pin holes. (\$50)



1580



1582



## United States

### Colonials

- 1576 - London Elephant Token. 1664 Half-penny. "God Preserve London". Thin planchet. VG. (\$80)
- 1577 - 1724. Wood's Hibernia Farthing. VG+. (\$45)
- 1578 - 1723/2. Wood's Hibernia Halfpenny. Weak center reverse, VG+; 1722 Half-penny. Harp at left. Nice Fine, stain obverse; 2 pcs. (\$75+)
- 1579 - 1755-A. French Colonies, Sou Marque, Fine. Also 1783 Washington Cent, Draped bust with button, Good; 2 pcs. (\$60+)
- \* 1580 - Connecticut. "ETLIR" Double struck, 15% off center. G+. (\$70)
- 1581 - 1787. Fugio Cent. Pointed rays. Fine. (\$80)
- \* 1582 - 1783. Washington Piece. "Unity States". VF 20. (\$100+)

### Cents

- 1583 - 1794. S-41. Rim nick at K6. Dark, over-all G 4. (\$65)
- 1584 - 1838. Lovely chocolate AU/UNC. \$200+
- 1585 - 1849. Braided Hair Cent, EF; and 1857, Large Date, cld VF with verdigris; 2 pcs. (\$85)
- 1586 - 1858. Flying Eagle, Large Letters, EF-40; and 1863, CN, AU-50; 2 pcs. (\$80)
- 1587 - 1864. Bronze. Brilliant MS-63. (\$75)
- 1588 - 1867, 1868, 1872 and 1876. Good and better; 4 pcs. (\$75+)
- 1589 - 1868, AG; 1872, VG; 1875, F; and 1866/6, pitting obverse, Good; 4 pcs. (\$50)
- 1590 - 1873. Lustrous UNC, MS-63. (\$200+)
- 1591 - 1877. Dark, Good 6. (\$200)



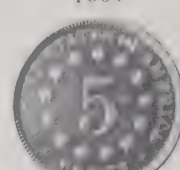
1596



1598



1609



- 1592 - 1879 Indian, EF; 1911-S, F+; and 1924-D (6), VG to VF. Lincolns; also 1937-S Buffalo Nickel, AU; 9 pcs. (\$100+)
- 1593 - 1882. Tiny carbon spots, brilliant red MS-63. (\$50+)
- 1594 - Assorted Indians and Semi-Key Lincolns. Good to UNC, avg. VF; also 1864, Large Motto 2 Cent, VF. This lot should be inspected; 181 pcs. (\$70)
- 1595 - 1913-D, AU; 1914, AU; 1922-D, toned AU; and 1927-D, AU; 4 pcs. (\$75)
- \* 1596 - 1914-D. VF. (\$150)
- 1597 - 1922-D. Red UNC, MS-60. (\$60)
- \* 1598 - 1922. Plain. Tarnish obverse left, Choice Fine. (\$300)
- 1599 - 1924-D. Distracting toned streak on obverse, EF+. (\$60)
- 1600 - 1937. Brilliant Proof 63. (\$60)
- 1601 - 1937-D. Some toning. MS-60 (35 pcs.); plus 1943-D. Original MS-63's (50 pcs.); total 85 pcs. (\$135)
- 1602 - 1938-D. Original roll. All coins are lustrous red BU, spotting on end pieces; 50 pcs. (\$125)
- 1603 - 1942-S. BU, MS-60+ to MS-63+; 25 pcs. (\$115)
- 1604 - 1972. Double Die. BU with tiny toning spots. MS-63. (\$250+)
- Two Cent**
  - 1605 - 1864. Large Motto. Lustrous AU-55. (\$50+)
- Three Cent Silver**
  - 1606 - 1858. Choice EF. (\$45+)
- Three Cent Nickel**
  - 1607 - 1866. Flat strike. UNC. (\$125)
- Five Cents**
  - 1608 - 1866 to 1883/2. Much duplication. 1883/2, Good. Some pieces corroded and porous. AG to F, avg. Good; 47 pcs. (\$150)
  - \* 1609 - 1880. ANACS Proof 63. (\$625)



\* 1610 - 1882. ANACS MS-65/65. Small sc obverse, reverse rainbow toned. (\$900)

1611 - 1903. MS-60+. (\$110+)

1612 - 1912. MS-60. (\$100+)

1613 - 1912, AU, sc on face; and 1912-S, Fine; 2 pcs. (\$95)

1614 - Buffalo 5 Cents, 1913, type I, MS-60; 1916, MS-60; and 1919, MS-63; 3 pcs. (\$150)

1615 - Buffalo 5 Cents, 1913, type II. Choice MS-63, fully lustrous. (\$60+)

1616 - 1913-S, type II. Key date. Dark VF. (\$125)

1617 - 1916, MS-63; 1913, type I, MS-60; and 1913, type I (2), AU-50+; 4 pcs. (\$100+)

\* 1618 - 1918/7-D. ANACS VG-8/8, some green encrustation reverse. (\$600)

1619 - 1938-D. Buffalo type. MS-63 or better; 32 pcs. (\$450)

1620 - BU Nickels. Lot includes 1939 (38), 1946 (76), 1948-S (40), 1959 (40), 1960-D (40). MS-60 or better; 234 pcs. (\$100)

1621 - 1941-S. AU to BU, avg. MS-60; 40 pcs. (\$150+)

1622 - BU Nickels from 1941 to 1956. Nine different dates and mints. Lot includes 1941-S Nickels (11); 120 pcs. (\$130)

1623 - 1942 to 1945. Complete Wartime set. All UNC, avg. MS-63; 11 pcs. (\$60)

1624 - 1943-D. Wartime roll. Avg. MS-63; 40 pcs. (\$160)

1625 - 1944-P. Choice Wartime roll. Avg. MS-63; 40 pcs. (\$180)

1626 - 1946. Eight rolls, majority in original wrappers. BU; 320 pcs. (\$145)

1627 - UNC rolls. 1946 (2), 1948, 1948-D, 1952-S (2) and 1953-S. All choice to gem BU; 280 pcs. (\$120)

### Half Dimes

1628 - 1831, Capped bust; also several Seated Liberty ½ Dimes, avg. G+; 9 pcs. (\$60)

1629 - Nice assortment of ½ Dimes. 1837 Capped bust, 1837 No Stars, 1849-O, 1854-O and 1855-O. Avg. G+; 5 pcs. (\$100)

### Ten Cents

1630 - 1821 to 1890 assortment. Includes 1835 in VF, 1882 in EF. Some with damage. AG to EF, avg. VG; 22 pcs. (\$100)



1631 - 1834, Capped bust, VF-35; 1890-S, EF-40; and 1901, EF-40; 3 pcs. (\$85+)

1632 - 1892 to 1961. Incomplete Dime Collection. Several Key dates in this extensive lot. AG to UNC, avg. Fine; 144 pcs. (\$175)

1633 - 1892 to 1964 Assortment. Lot includes 8 Barber Dimes, early circulated Mercury's, UNC Mercury and Roosevelt Dimes; 85 pcs. (\$100+)

1634 - 1901. Dipped choice AU. (\$100)

1635 - 1916. Mercury. Original light toning underlying luster. UNC MS-65, FSB. (\$200)

1636 - 1916 to 1945. Three partial sets. Nice dealer stock items. Avg. F to VF; 186 pcs. (\$175)

1637 - 1919. Nearly full bands. MS-63. (\$50+)

1638 - 1921, Good (1), AG (5); and 1921-D, Good (1) and AG (2); total 9 pcs. (\$75)

\* 1639 - 1940-S. Full split bands. MS-65. (\$75)

1640 - 1940-S. Full split bands. MS-65. (\$75)

1641 - 1942-D, MS-65, FSB. Also 1943-D (2), 1942-D and 1941-D. All MS-63 with FSB; 5 pcs. (\$110)

1642 - 1946. Three UNC rolls; 150 pcs. (\$200)

1643 - Assorted UNC Dimes. 1946 to 1964. Includes one roll of 1960 Dimes. Avg. MS-60; 153 pcs. (\$175)

1644 - 1946-S. Original roll. Choice BU; 50 pcs. (\$150)

1645 - 1946-S. Original roll. Choice BU; 50 pcs. (\$150)

1646 - 1946-S. Original UNC bank wrapped roll; 50 pcs. (\$150)

1647 - 1947-D and 1947-S. Original rolls. Choice BU; 100 pcs. (\$300+)

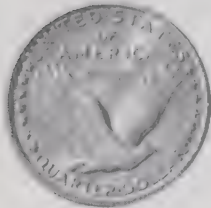
1648 - 1948. Original UNC bank wrapped roll; 50 pcs. (\$190)



1661



1676



1680



- 1649 - 1949-S, circulated roll; and 1951-S, circulated roll; 1953-D, BU, 27 pcs.; and 1957, BU; 8 pcs; total 135 pcs. (\$160)
- 1650 - 1953-D. Two UNC rolls; 100 pcs. (\$175)
- 1651 - 1953-D and 1954-S. Original rolls. Choice BU; 100 pcs. (\$150)
- 1652 - 1954 (45) and 1960 (50). All UNC; 95 pcs. (\$90)

### Twenty Cents

- 1653 - 1875-S, F+, initials obverse; and Fair; 2 pcs. (\$60)

### Twenty Five Cents

- 1654 - 1805. Small punch mark reverse. Good. (\$140)
- 1655 - Assorted Seated Liberty Quarters. Includes 1853 Arrows and Rays in VF+. AG to VF, avg. abt Fine; 16 pcs. (\$125)
- 1656 - 1855-S with Arrows. Fine, lt sc reverse. (\$60)
- 1657 - 1858 No Motto. Choice EF. (\$55+)
- 1658 - 1892. Dipped AU-50+. (\$85)
- 1659 - Assorted Quarters. 1893 to 1964. Includes a 1932-S in VG. AG to UNC; 61 pcs. (\$175)
- 1660 - Barber Quarters. Better grade. 1904, toned EF-45 and 1916, lightly cnd VF-30; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- \* 1661 - 1917-S, type I. Full head. Lovely rainbow toned, fully struck MS-65. (\$1500+)
- 1662 - 1920. Lustrous AU, tiny dig on Liberty's right leg. (\$100+)
- 1663 - Quarter Collection. 1932 to 1957. Lacking 1932-D and S, 1946-S, 1955-D, 1956-D and 1957. Has extra 1951-D. Avg. VG to VF; 65 pcs. (\$120)

- 1664 - 1932-D, Good; and 1953-D (7), BU; 8 pcs. (\$75)
- 1665 - Uncirculated Quarters. 1934 to 1953. Some better pieces. Avg. MS-63+; 10 pcs. (\$225+)
- 1666 - Uncirculated Quarters. 1941-D (14), 1947 (5), 1947-D (2) and 1948 set; total 24 pcs. (\$325)
- 1667 - 1947-S. MS-63/65; 16 pcs. (\$100)
- 1668 - 1955-D. Original UNC roll in bank wrapper; 40 pcs. (\$150)

### Fifty Cents

- 1669 - 1795. Flowing Hair type. Obverse right field neatly engraved "Wm Blym". Coin has been gold plated. Overall grade is AG-3. (\$-----)
- 1670 - 1802. O-101. Draped Bust type. Clean F-12. (\$300)
- 1671 - 1813 to 1836 Assortment. Nice lot of Bust types. Good to Fine, avg. VG, one plugged; 6 pcs. (\$100+)
- 1672 - 1831, VF-25; and 1836 lettered edge, VF-25; 2 pcs. (\$85)
- 1673 - 1835. Cleaned EF. (\$90)
- 1674 - 1837 reeded edge. EF-40. (\$150)
- 1675 - 1853 to 1895 Assortment. Includes 1859-O in EF-40 and two Barber halves. Avg. Good; 5 pcs. (\$70)
- \* 1676 - 1873-CC with Arrows. Mintage: 122,500. Choice EF-45+. (\$350+)
- 1677 - Assortment of Columbians, Walking Liberty and Franklins. Good to UNC, avg. VF+; 20 pcs. (\$85)
- 1678 - Assorted dates. 1898 to 1912. Good to VF, avg. VG to Fine; 8 pcs. (\$125)
- 1679 - 1917. AU-50. (\$60)
- \* 1680 - 1934. Full strike. (\$350)
- 1681 - 1934-D. MS-63, tiny scratch on eagles breast. (\$150)
- 1682 - 1935. MS-63. (\$75+)



- \* 1683 - 1936-D. MS-65. (\$300+)
- 1684 - 1937. MS-65. (\$150+)
- 1685 - 1937 to 1947. Two complete Walking Liberty sets. Both include 1938-D. VG to AU-55, avg. F+; 60 pcs. (\$200)
- 1686 - 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944 and 1945. All MS-60+ to MS-63; 5 pcs. (\$150+)
- 1687 - 1941-S. MS-60+, scratch reverse on tail feathers; and 1942-D, MS-63; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 1688 - 1942. MS-63. (\$45)
- 1689 - 1943-D. Nice MS-60. (\$65)
- 1690 - 1943-S, MS-60, poor strike; and 1942, dark toned, MS-63; 2 pcs. (\$50)
- 1691 - Assorted 1943 to 1946. Avg. EF-AU; 14 pcs. (\$100)
- 1692 - 1945-D. MS-63+. (\$75)
- 1693 - Walking Liberty Assortment. EF to AU; 20 pcs. (\$80+)
- 1694 - 1948 to 1968. Complete Half Dollar set of Franklins and Kennedys. VG to UNC, avg. VF; 41 pcs. (\$175)
- 1695 - 1949-S, MS-60+; and 1952 Proof, light brush marks on face; 2 pcs. (\$150)
- 1696 - 1951-D, lustrous MS-60; and 1951-S, MS-63; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 1697 - 1964 to 1981. Complete Kennedy Half set. VF to Proof, avg. AU. Housed in Whitman Album; 44 pcs. (\$75+)

## Dollars

- 1698 - 1795. Flowing Hair. Obverse Bolender 1. Reverse not possible to determine exact number of berries. "K" scratched in center reverse. Much solder and fire damage especially on reverse. G+. No Return. (\$300)
- 1699 - 1795. B-2. Flowing Hair obverse. 2 leaves. G-4/AG-3. (\$300)
- 1700 - 1842. EF-40, lint flaw on rim above Liberty. (\$200)
- 1701 - 1842. VF-20. (\$150)
- 1702 - Trade Dollar, 1877. Fine. (\$55)
- 1703 - 1878, 7/8 Feathers. MS-60/63, mirror prooflike reverse. (\$100+)
- 1704 - 1878-S, MS-63/65; and 1879-S, MS-63; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 1705 - 1878 to 1935 Assortment. VG to AU; 44 pcs. (\$450+)



- 1706 - 1878-S. Semi-prooflike MS-60+; also 1888 and 1888-O. Both MS-60; 3 pcs. (\$125)
- 1707 - 1879. ANACS MS-65/65. (\$375)
- 1708 - 1879, 1891, 1901-O, polished AU; 1902-O, MS-60; 1921 Peace polished VF+; 1923-D and 1935. Avg. VF-EF; 8 pcs. (\$140)
- 1709 - 1879 to 1902-O. Nice assortment. All MS-60; 12 pcs. (\$375)
- 1710 - 1879-O. ANACS MS-63/65. (\$150+)
- 1711 - 1879-S. Semi-prooflike, Choice MS-65. (\$125+)
- 1712 - 1879-S. ANACS MS-65/65. (\$100+)
- 1713 - 1879-S, MS-60 prooflike; 1921 Morgan (3), MS-60+; and 1921 Peace, VF+; 5 pcs. (\$125)
- 1714 - 1880. ANACS MS-63/65, toned. (\$70)
- 1715 - 1880. ANACS MS-60/63; and 1887. ANACS MS-63/65; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 1716 - 1880-O. ANACS MS-63/63. (\$200)
- 1717 - 1880-S and 1881-S (2). All MS-65; 3 pcs. (\$250+)
- 1718 - 1881-O (2), EF; 1889 (2), EF-AU; 1890-S, AU; and 1896, MS-60; 6 pcs. (\$115)
- 1719 - 1881-S and 1882-S. Both prooflike MS-63; 2 pcs. (\$100)
- 1720 - 1882-O. ANACS MS-63/63. (\$60)
- 1721 - 1883. MS-63. (\$60)
- 1722 - 1883-O. Semi-prooflike, Choice MS-65. (\$130)
- 1723 - 1884. ANACS MS-63/65. (\$75)
- 1724 - 1884. ANACS MS-63/65. (\$75)
- 1725 - 1884-O. Prooflike MS-65; 2 pcs. (\$250)
- 1726 - 1885. MS-65. (\$125)
- 1727 - 1885-S. ANACS MS-63/63. (\$225)



1739



1752



1754



- 1728 - 1886. Rainbow toning reverse right. ANACS MS-65/65. (\$100)
- 1729 - 1886. ANACS MS-65/65. (\$100)
- 1730 - 1887-S. Lightly toned prooflike UNC. ANACS MS-63/63. (\$145)
- 1731 - 1889. MS-60; 5 pcs. (\$150)
- 1732 - 1890. MS-63. (\$65)
- 1733 - 1890-O. ANACS MS-63/63. (\$110)
- 1734 - 1890-O. MS-60. (\$70)
- 1735 - 1890-S. Lightly toned, ANACS MS-63/63. (\$350)
- 1736 - Better Date Dollars. 1893, Good; 1898-S, AU-55; 1926-D, EF; and 1926-S, EF; 4 pcs. (\$100)
- 1737 - 1895-O. Scarce Date. VF. (\$100+)
- 1738 - 1895-O and 1904-S, rb. Both VG; 2 pcs. (\$55)
- \* 1739 - 1895-S. Key Date. Heavy rim bruise reverse, ANACS AU-55. (\$800)
- 1740 - 1896-S. Toned EF-40. (\$75)
- 1741 - 1896, 1899 and 1899-O (2). Avg. MS-63; 4 pcs. (\$250)
- 1742 - 1898-O. ANACS MS-65/65. (\$175)
- 1743 - 1898-O. MS-63 or better; 8 pcs. (\$300+)
- 1744 - 1900-S. MS-60. (\$250)
- 1745 - 1902. MS-60+. (\$75)
- 1746 - 1902-O, 1904-O and 1921-D Morgan. All MS-60 or better; 3 pcs. (\$75)
- 1747 - 1902-S. AU-55. (\$150)
- 1748 - 1903-O. Cnd Fine. (\$225)
- 1749 - 1904. ANACS MS-63/63. (\$275)
- 1750 - 1904-O. Magnificent original roll. MS-60 to MS-63+. Several MS-63; 20 pcs. (\$800)
- 1751 - 1921. Peace. Flatly struck hair. Choice MS-60. (\$375)
- \* 1752 - 1921. Peace. Well struck with good hair detail. Toned MS-60. (\$300+)
- 1753 - 1922, 1922-D and 1922-S. All MS-63; 3 pcs. (\$200)
- \* 1754 - 1922-S. ANACS MS-65/65. (\$700)
- 1755 - 1923, MS-63+, just a hair away from MS-65/65; also 1927, toned EF/AU; 2 pcs. (\$75+)
- 1756 - 1923-D, MS-60; 1924 and 1925, both MS-63; 3 pcs. (\$125)
- 1757 - 1923-S. MS-63. (\$100)
- 1758 - 1924-S. MS-60. (\$200)
- 1759 - 1925-S. Uneven toning, ANACS MS-63/63. (\$350)
- 1760 - 1925-S. MS-60. (\$150)
- 1761 - 1926. ANACS MS-63/63. (\$95)
- 1762 - 1926, MS-63; 1926-D, MS-60+; and 1926-S, MS-60+; 3 pcs. (\$300)
- 1763 - 1927. MS-63/60. (\$150)
- 1764 - 1927-D. MS-63. (\$675)
- 1765 - 1927-S. MS-63/60. (\$300+)

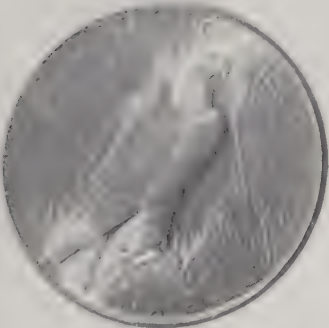




1766



1772



1779



1793



\* 1766 - 1928. ANACS MS-63/63. (\$500)

1767 - 1928. Light bag mark obverse left field, ANACS MS-63/63. (\$500)

1768 - 1928. Choice MS-60. (\$275)

1769 - 1928. Some bag marking. Nice AU. (\$200)

1770 - 1928-S. Clnd MS-60. (\$250)

1771 - 1934-D. MS-63. (\$400)

\* 1772 - 1935. Tiny bag mark reverse, MS-65. *Best we have yet seen of this date.* (\$650)

1773 - 1935-S. Choice MS-63. (\$550)

#### United States Gold

1774 - 2½ Dollars, 1904. MS-63+. Beautiful coin. (\$650)

1775 - 2½ Dollars, 1907. UNC, MS-63. (\$500)

1776 - 2½ Dollars, 1915. Made into a very attractive tie pin. VF. (\$100+)

1777 - 3 Dollars, 1854. Clnd VF. (\$500)

1778 - 5 Dollars, 1810. Capped Bust left. Damaged where mounts removed. Sweated Good. Sold as is. No Return. (\$100+)

\* 1779 - 10 Dollars, 1907. ANACS MS-63/63. (\$1000+)

1780 - Oregon. ½ Dollar, Lewis and Clark Exposition, 1905. View of Mt. Hood. 11 mm. EF. (\$85)

#### United States Proof Sets

1781 - 1950. In capital plastic holder. Minor carbon spots on Cent and Nickel. (\$400)

1782 - 1951. All Brilliant and Choice except for large carbon spot on Cent. (\$250)

1783 - 1954, 1955 and 1960. All Brilliant, a few frosted; 15 pcs. (\$140)

1784 - 1954, 1955, 1956 and 1960. All fully brilliant in holders; 20 pcs. (\$165+)

1785 - 1954 Proof Set and 1954-D and S Mint Set. All housed in one plastic holder. Avg. MS/Proof 63+; 15pcs. (\$125+)

1786 - 1955. Original boxed sets. Proof 65, light toning; 2 sets. (\$110)

#### United States Mint Sets

1787 - 1953-PDS. Avg. MS-63; 15 pcs. (\$200)

1788 - 1954-PDS. Complete set minus the 1954-S Dime. Avg. MS-63; 14 pcs. (\$100)

1789 - 1954 to 1958 Mint sets. Attractively mounted in custom plastic Whitman Holders. Avg. MS-63. 5 complete sets; 55 pcs. (\$325)

1790 - Same as preceding lot. Avg. MS-63. 5 complete sets; 55 pcs. (\$325)

1791 - 1956-P and D. All sets in original cards. Avg. MS-63. 6 complete sets; 108 pcs. (\$240)

1792 - Same as preceding lot. Some toning; 108 pcs. (\$240)

#### United States Commemoratives

\* 1793 - Isabella Quarter, 1893. Toned EF/AU, small test cut. (\$150)

1794 - Lafayette Dollar. EF, sc reverse. (\$300)

1795 - Cleveland, Great Lakes Exposition, 1936. MS-65, tiny rn. (\$175)

1796 - Columbia, South Carolina Sesquicentennial, 1936. Mintage: 9007. Lint mark on rim of reverse, rim as struck. MS-63. (\$200+)

1797 - 1893 Columbian Exposition; 1922, Grant; 1925, Norse Medal thick; 1925-S, California; 1935-S, San Diego; and a 1946, Iowa. Avg. VF-EF; 6 pcs. (\$140)



1809

- 1798 - Daniel Boone, 1936. MS-60+. (\$100)
- 1799 - Hawaiian. Polished AU-55. (\$550)
- 1800 - Hueguenot. MS-63. (\$140)
- 1801 - Maine. MS-63, harilines reverse. (\$185)
- 1802 - Monroe, Stone Mountain and Alabama. All VF or slightly better; 3 pcs. (\$40)
- 1803 - Oakland Bay Bridge, 1936. MS-60. (\$100)
- 1804 - Oregon, 1926. MS-60+. (\$130)
- 1805 - Oregon, 1934-D. MS-60+. (\$240)
- 1806 - Rhode Island Tercentenary, 1936-D. Nice MS-60, light rubbing obverse. (\$60)
- 1807 - Texas, 1934. Lightly toned MS-63. (\$100+)

#### Error Coins

- 1808 - 1891 Indian. Double struck with die rotated 90 degrees. Good; plus 1894/94 Indian, VF+; 2 pcs. (\$60)
- \* 1809 - 1897 Indian. Double struck, 90% off center. Cleaned AU. (\$150)
- 1810 - Jefferson Nickel errors. Includes broad strike, railroad rim, off center, double and single clips. Dated 1971 to 1981. All UNC; 5 pcs. (\$50)
- 1811 - 1920 Buffalo. 15% off center, blank from 9 to 3 o'clock. Bold AU, scratch reverse. (\$75)
- 1812 - 1981 Jefferson Nickel struck on copper Cent planchet. UNC. (\$40)
- 1813 - Washington Quarters struck on Nickel stock planchets. None fully reeded. 1977, 1978, 1979 and 1981. All UNC; 4 pcs. (\$100)
- 1814 - Blank 90% silver Half Dollar planchets. One with upset rims, one without; 2 pcs. (\$60)
- 1815 - Assorted errors. Eisenhower Dollar, double clip; Liberty Nickel, minor off center; Flying Eagle Cent, clip; Washington Clad Quarter on Dime stock (3); and clad Quarter, blank planchet. Good to UNC; 7 pcs. (\$100)

#### Miscellaneous

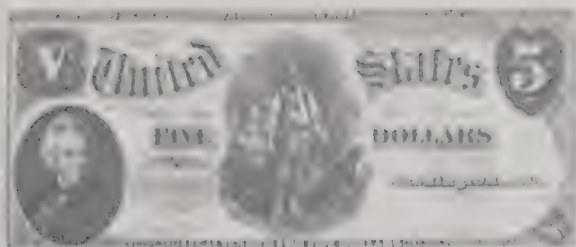
- 1816 - Assortment. ½ Cent through Silver Dollars (4). Mostly 19th Century. Should be inspected. Fair to EF; 41 pcs. Retail \$200+.

- 1817 - Type lot. Assortment from Large Cents to Halves. Many Key and Semi-Key coins included. Lot includes a 1938-D Half and some Columbian Halves. AG to BU, avg. VF; 46 pcs. (\$150)
- 1818 - 1852, 1853 Large Cents, F+; 1836, Lettered edge, Half, F+; 1886, Morgan Dollar, polished AU; and 1903, Dollar, toned EF/AU; 5 pcs. (\$85)
- 1819 - Assorted Type coins. Includes F.E. Cent in VF; CN Indians in VF+ (2); Bronze Indians; 3 Cent silver; ½ Dime; Barber and Mercury Dimes; Seated Quarter; also VF+ to AU Morgan Dollars (3). Avg. VF+; 18 pcs. (\$150)
- 1820 - High grade minor type lot. Mostly silver from 1839 to 1936. Nice collector lot; 16 pcs. (\$150)
- 1821 - 1922-D Cent, EF-45+; 1932-D (26) Cents, avg. F+; 1945-D (49) Cents, all BU, MS-63 or better; 1942-D (2) Quarters, MS-60+; and 1977 Gold plated Ike Dollar; 79 pcs. (\$90)
- 1822 - Large selection of Liberty, Buffalo and Jefferson Nickels. All have readable dates. AG to BU, avg. F/VF+; 782 pcs. (\$200)
- 1823 - Incomplete Lincoln Cent, Buffalo Nickel and Roosevelt Dime collections with many UNC and dupliates. Lot contains Cents (78), Nickels (45) and Silver Dimes (70). Should be inspected; 193 pcs. (\$130)
- 1824 - Key Date Barber Coinage. Lot includes 1896-S Dime, 1893-S, 1896-O and 1915 Half Dollars. AG to G+; 4 pcs. (\$60)
- 1825 - Peace Dollars. 1921, Fine and VF with rim cuts; plus 1922, stained EF; and 1972-S, 40% silver Proof Ikes in original cases; 8 pcs. (\$110)
- 1826 - Proof Sets. 1968 (4), 1969-S (5), 1971-S (2). Mint Sets. 1975 (5); total 16 sets. (\$75)
- 1827 - Proof Sets. 1969-S (4) and 1973-S; plus three pieces of U.S. cut out coin jewelry. (\$50+)

#### United States Paper

- 1828 - Colonial. Connecticut. Comptroller's Office. 5 Shilling, 1.30.1790; 10 Shilling, 12.2.1789; 5 Pounds, 12.10.1790. All signed by Ralph Pomeroy, Comptroller. Black on tan paper, printed by Hudson and Goodwin. All cancelled with large 24 mm hole. VF-EF; 3 pcs. (\$200)





1839+



1843+

1829 - **Broken Bank Notes**, ca. 1850-1863. From Maryland, Mass., New Jersey, Ohio, Pennsylvania and Vermont plus one each from North Carolina, Virginia and Confederate States. VF to UNC, avg. UNC; 11 pcs. Retail \$175.

1830 - **Fractional Currency**. 15 Cents, 4th Issue, 3.3.1863. Kr&L 3336. UNC. (\$85)

1831 - —. 15 Cent, 4th Issue, 3.3.63. Large red seal, paper with violet fibers and blue ends, Fr-1269. EF-AU; and 50 Cent, 3rd Issue, 3.3.63. Type 1, Fr-1339, AU; 2 pcs. (\$65)

1832 - —. 50 Cent, 7.17.1862, 1st Issue. Well centered, straight edge, 2 pinholes. AU. (\$50)

1833 - —. 50 Cents, 4th Issue, 3.3.1863, Stanton at left, red seal. Kr&L 3345. UNC. (\$80)

1834 - —. 50 Cents, 4th Issue, 3.3.1863. Dexter at left, green seal. Kr&L 3347. UNC. (\$65)

#### Large Size Paper

1835 - Dollar, 1862, Fr-16; 2 Dollars, 1862, Fr-41; 10 Dollars, 1880, Fr-111; \$10, 1908, Fr-303; Dollar, 1918, Fr-736; 5 Dollars, 1914, Fr-851. Avg. Fair to Good; 6 pcs. (\$130+)

1836 - United States Note, Series of 1917. Dollar, Fr-27, VG; Fr-37, AU; 2 Dollars, Fr-60, EF and VG+; 4 pcs. (\$125+)

1837 - Dollar, Series of 1880, signed Scofield-Gilfillan, Fr-28. Margin cut into design at bottom front. Choice AU. (\$200+)

1838 - Dollar, Series of 1917, Elliott-Burke. Fr-37. CU. (\$100)

\* 1839 - 5 Dollar United States Note, Series of 1907, Teehee-Burke. Fr-88. Choice AU. (\$250)

1840 - United States Note, Series of 1907, 5 Dollars, Fr-84, G; Fr-91, G and Fair; Series of 1901, 10 Dollars, Fr-122, G+; 4 pcs. (\$65+)

1841 - Dollar Silver Certificate. Educational Series of 1896, Tillman-Morgan. Fr-224. VG-F. (\$85+)

1842 - Dollar Silver Certificate. Educational Series of 1896, Tillman-Morgan. Fr-224. Ironed F+. (\$100)

\* 1843 - Dollar Silver Certificate. Series of 1899, Elliot-White. Fr-235. CU. (\$200+)

1844 - Dollar Silver Certificate, Series of 1923, Speelman-White. Fr-237. CU. (\$95)

1845 - Dollar, 2 Dollars (2), 5 Dollars Silver Certificates, Series of 1899. All VG; 4 pcs. (\$95)

1846 - Five Dollar Silver Certificate, 1899. "Indian Chief", signed Speelman-White. Fr-281. VF; and Dollar, signed Elliot-Burke. Fr-234. Closely trimmed lower edge, AU; 2 pcs. (\$100+)

1847 - 20 Dollar Silver Certificate, Series of 1886, Rosecrans-Huston. Fr-314. Several small holes, Fair. Very Scarce. (\$100+)

1848 - 20 Dollar Gold Note, Series of 1905, Lyons-Treat. Fr-1180. Scarce. Poor. (\$75+)

1849 - Dollar Silver Certificate, Series of 1928-D, Julian-Woodin. Fr-1604. VF. (\$100)

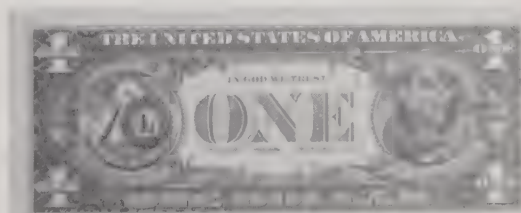
1850 - Silver Certificate, Series of 1928-E. Fr-1605. Rare. Fine. (\$200)

1851 - 50 Dollar National Currency, Minneapolis, Series of 1929. Fr-1880I. Serial I00009103A. Scarce. AU. (\$150+)

\* 1852 - Dollar FRN, Series of 1977, overprinting on reverse of note. AU. (\$175+)

1853 - Dollar FRN, Series of 1977, improper alignment of overprinting and reverse plate also (3) Dollar FRN with varying degrees of ink smears. Very interesting lot. Should be examined. All CU; 4 pcs. (\$80)

1854 - 50 Dollar FRN, Series of 1928-A. Fr-2101G; also 100 Dollar FRN, Fr-2151I, AU+; 2 pcs. (\$200)



1852+



## Mail Bid Section

**Mail Bid Only**  
**Closing: Friday, 1:00 p.m.**  
**June 4, 1982**

### Ancient Coinage

#### Greek

- \* 1855 - **Massalia in Gaul.** AR drachm. Head, r.; Rx: Lion, r. F+/VF, obverse dark. (\$135)
- \* 1856 - **Senones in Gaul.** Potin 18. Head, r.; Rx: Horse, l.; in front, pellet. Scheers, Dani-court, 192, De la Tour, 7417. VG, scratched. (\$85)
- \* 1857 - **Sequani in Gaul.** Potin 19. Head, l.; Rx: Animal, l. De la Tour, 5368. Dark abt VF. (\$125)
- \* 1858 - **Tarentum in Calabria.** AR diobol. Head of Athena, r., helmeted and wreathed; Rx: Hercules fighting Nemean lion. SNG ANS 1427-30. VF, light surface pitting. (\$90)
- \* 1859 - **Velia in Lucania.** AR stater. Head of Athena, l., helmeted; Rx: Lion feeding l.; above, A. BMC 68, SNG ANS 1321. VG. (\$275)
- \* 1860 - **Caulonia in Bruttium.** AR stater. Apollo striding r.; Rx: Stag stg. l. G+. (\$65)
- \* 1861 - **Rhegium in Bruttium.** AR litra. Lion's head facing; to r., pellet; Rx: RECI in olive wreath. SNG ANS 653 var. Fine, obverse scratches. (\$135)
- \* 1862 - **Acragas in Sicily.** AR drachm. Head of Zeus, r., laur.; Rx: Eagle, r.; to r., E. BMC 82. VF/F+. (\$200)
- \* 1863 - **Alaesa in Sicily.** AE 23. Griffin, l.; Rx: Horse prancing l. SNG ANS 1169-74. Abt EF, green patina. (\$125)
- \* 1864 - **Leontini in Sicily.** AR tetradrachm, 466-425 BC. Head of Apollo, r., laur.; Rx: Lion's head, r.; around, four barley-corns. BMC 32, SNG ANS 230 (prob. same dies). F/abt VF, light horn silver. (\$1100)
- \* 1865 - **Messana in Sicily.** AR obol. Hare running r.; below, shell; Rx: MEΣ in olive wreath. SNG ANS 348-9. VG. (\$85)
- \* 1866 - **Segesta in Sicily.** AR didrachm, 461-415 BC. Hound stg. r.; Rx: Head of nymph Segesta, r. Pozzi 525, SNG ANS 626 (same dies). Abt F/VG, rough surface, horn silver. (\$300)





1867 - Syracuse in Sicily. Agathokles. AE 21. Head of Persephone, l.; behind, barley-corn; Rx: Bull butting l.; above and below, a dolphin, l. BMC 357ff. F+. (\$45)

\* 1868 - —. AE 21, post 212 BC. Head of Zeus, l., laur.; behind, Macedonian helmet; Rx: Nike in biga l. BMC 693-4. Choice VF, green patina. (\$125)

\* 1869 - Thasos, Island of Thrace. AR drachm, 550-463 BC. Satyr carrying off nymph; Rx: Quadripartite incuse. Pozzi 1114-5. Abt Fine, scratches. (\$145)

\* 1870 - Macedon. Philip II. AR tetradrachm, Mint of Tricca, 359-336 BC. Head of Zeus, r., laur.; Rx: Horseman riding r.; below, S (?); to r., shield. Abt VF, reverse test cut. (\$325)

\* 1871 - —. Alexander III the Great. AR tetradrachm, Mint of Damascus. Head of Hercules, r.; Rx: Zeus seated l.; to l., forepart of ram, r.; below seat, three pellets. SNG Ashmolean 2933-4. VF/F+. (\$250)

\* 1872 - ——. Mint of Aradus. Head of Hercules, r.; Rx: Zeus seated l.; to l., caduceus. SNG Ashmolean 2991-4. F-VF, dark edge stain, reverse scratched. (\$175)

1873 - —. Philip III. AR drachm, Mint of Lamp-sacus. Head of Hercules, r.; Rx: Zeus seated l.; to l., buckle; below seat, crescent and A. SNG Ashmolean 3184. Fine. (\$50)

\* 1874 - Thrace. Lysimachus. AR tetradrachm, Mint of Heracleum in Macedon. Head of Alexander, r.; Rx: Athena seated l. M. 348. Abt Fine. (\$150)

1875 - Byzantium in Thrace. AR hemidrachm, 357-340 BC. Heifer l. on dolphin; Rx: Mill-sail incuse. BMC 15. Fine. (\$35)

1876 - —. Forepart of heifer l. on dolphin; Rx: Trident. F+. (\$45)



\* 1877 - Thasos, Island of Thrace. AR tetradrachm, post 146 BC. Head of Dionysus, r.; Rx: Hercules stg. l.; to l., M. Pozzi 1126. VF+/F+, worn dies, small test cut on edge. (\$185)

1878 - Apollonia in Illyria. AR drachm, 229-100 BC. Cow, l., suckling calf; in ex., star; Rx: Double floral pattern within square. BMC 34. Fine. (\$40)

\* 1879 - Corcyra. AR triobol, 4th Century BC. Amphora; Rx: Star with eight rays. SNG Euvlides 1878-80. VG, horn silver. (\$75)

\* 1880 - Ambracia in Epirus. AR stater, pre 342 BC. Pegasus l.; Rx: Head of Athena, r., helmeted; all in incuse square. Cammann 121, BMC Cor., uncertain, 4. Dark VG/VF, horn silver, lt scs. (\$175)

\* 1881 - Anactorium in Acarnania. AR stater. Pegasus, r.; Rx: Head of Athena, r., helmeted; to l., tripod in wreath. BMC 35-37. F/VF, obverse encrustation. (\$120)



\* 1882 - ---. Pegasus, l.; Rx: Head of Athena, l., helmeted; behind, omphalos. BMC 42-45. VF, surface slightly rough. (\$235)

\* 1883 - **Leucas in Acarnania**. AR stater. Pegasus, r.; Rx: Head of Athena, l., helmeted; to r., kerykeion. BMC 51ff. F+. (\$100)

\* 1884 - ---. AR stater. Pegasus, l.; Rx: Head of Athena, l., helmeted; to r.,  $\Lambda$  and kerykeion. Cammann 67, Babelon, pl. 275.9. Abt VG/F. (\$90)

\* 1885 - **Thebes in Boeotia**. AR stater. Boeotian shield; Rx: Amphora. BMC 138 var. F-VF, cld, lightly scratched. (\$185)

1886 - ---. AR hemidrachm. Boeotian shield; Rx: Kantharos; above, club. BMC 64, F/VG. (\$40)

1887 - **Thespieae (?) in Boeotia**. AR hemidrachm. Boeotian shield; Rx: Kantharos; to r., crescent, l. BMC 52-4. VF/F. (\$60)

1888 - **Histiaeae in Euboea**. AR tetrobol, 196-146 BC. Head of Maenad, r.; Rx: Nymph on galley, r. BMC 99. F+. (\$50)

\* 1889 - **Athens in Attica**. AR tetradrachm, 490-482 BC. Head of Athena, r., helmeted; Rx: Owl stg. r. BMC 16. VG, flattened. (\$600)

\* 1890 - ---. AR tetradrachm, 4th Century BC. Head of Athena, r., helmeted; Rx: Owl, l. VF+, cld. (\$375)

\* 1891 - ---. AR tetradrachm, 149/8 BC. Head of Athena, r., helmeted; Rx: Owl stg. r. on amphora; to r., trophy on prow. Thompson, NSSCA, 598 c or d. Abt VF/VF+. (\$275)

\* 1892 - **Corinth in Corinthia**. AR stater. Pegasus, r.; Rx: Head of Athena, r., helmeted; to l., thymiaterion. BMC 140. VF/EF, cld. (\$235)

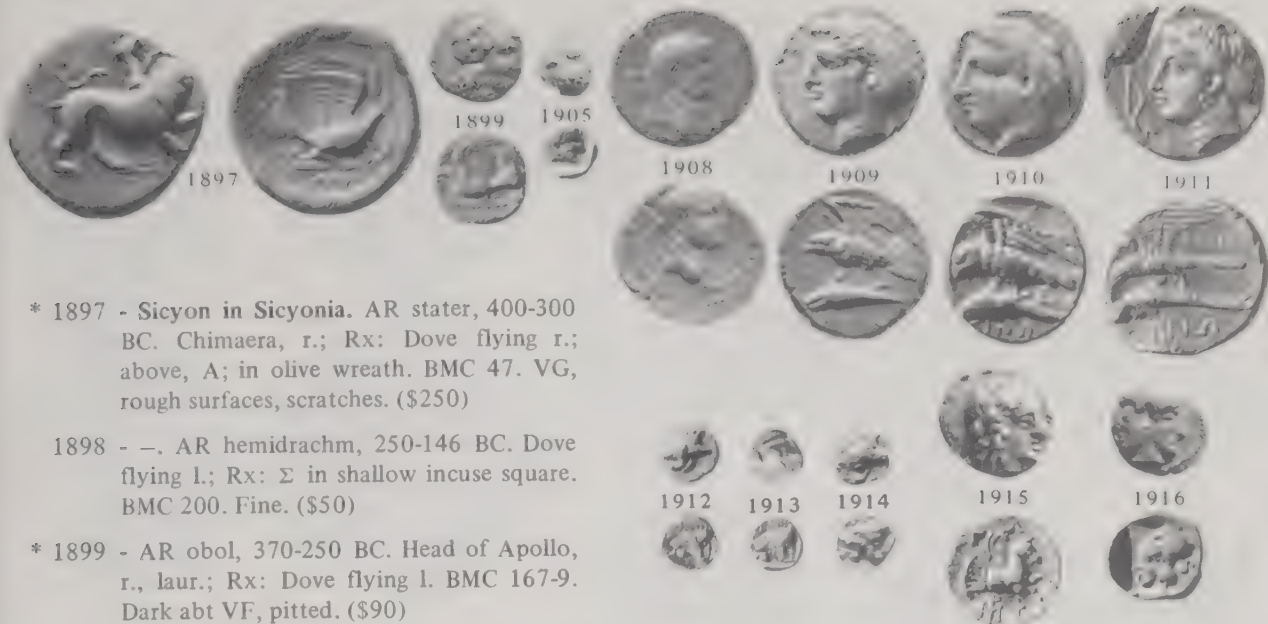
\* 1893 - ---. AR stater. Pegasus, l.; Rx: Head of Athena, l., helmeted; to r., Artemis running r. with torch. BMC 315-6. VF, slightly flattened. (\$135)

\* 1894 - ---. AR stater, 338-300 BC. Pegasus, l.; Rx: Head of Athena, l., helmeted; behind, I and term holding kerykeion and cornucopiae. BMC 318. F+, scratch reverse in left field, off center. (\$95)

\* 1895 - ---. AR stater. Pegasus, l.; Rx: Head of Athena, l., helmeted; behind, Nike l. BMC 350. VF/EF, horn silver. (\$200)

\* 1896 - ---. AR drachm, 300-243 BC. Pegasus, l.; Rx: Head of Aphrodite, l. BMC 407-9. Abt Fine. (\$50)





\* 1897 - **Sicyon in Sicyonia**. AR stater, 400-300 BC. Chimaera, r.; Rx: Dove flying r.; above, A; in olive wreath. BMC 47. VG, rough surfaces, scratches. (\$250)

1898 - —. AR hemidrachm, 250-146 BC. Dove flying l.; Rx: Σ in shallow incuse square. BMC 200. Fine. (\$50)

\* 1899 - AR obol, 370-250 BC. Head of Apollo, r., laur.; Rx: Dove flying l. BMC 167-9. Dark abt VF, pitted. (\$90)

1900 - **Achaean League. Megalopolis**. AR hemidrachm. Head of Zeus, r., laur.; Rx: Monogram; above, pedum; all in laurel wreath. Thompson, Agrinion, 466. F+. (\$50)

1901 - —. **Messene**. AR hemidrachm. Head of Zeus, l., laur.; Rx: Monogram in laurel wreath. Thompson, Agrinion, no. 324d (same rev. die). Abt VF. (\$50)

1902 - —. **Patras**. AR hemidrachm. Head of Zeus, r., laur.; Rx: Monogram; below, trident; all in laurel wreath. Thompson, Agrinion, 290. Fine. (\$45)

1903 - **The Arcadians in Arcadia**. AR hemidrachm, 280-234 BC. Head of Zeus, l., laur.; Rx: Pan seated l. on rock. BMC 78-80. VG/VG+. (\$40)

1904 - **Cleonae in the Argolis**. AR obol, 471-421 BC. Head of Hercules, l.; Rx: K in incuse. BMC 1-5. G+. (\$50)

\* 1905 - **Crete. "Pseudaeginetica"**. AR obol, 4th Century BC. Land tortoise; Rx: Uncertain type in incuse. For attribution, see NC, 1928, pp. 172ff. F+. (\$150)

1906 - **Colchis in genere**. AR hemidrachm, 4th Century BC. Archaic head r.; Rx: Bull's head r. BMC 1. VF. (\$40)

1907 - **Chabacta in Pontus**. AE 19, 118-63 BC. Head of Ares, r., helmeted; Rx: Sword in sheath; to l., star and crescent. BMC 1. VF. (\$60)

\* 1908 - **Pontus. Polemo II**, 38-63 AD. AR drachm, 56-57 AD. Head of Polemo, r., laur.; Rx: Head of Nero, r. BMC 6. VG+. (\$75)

\* 1909 - **Sinope in Paphlagonia**. AR drachm. Head of Sinope, l.; Rx: Sea-eagle on dolphin, l. VF/VF+, clnd, light reverse scs. (\$325)

\* 1910 - —. AR drachm, 322-220 BC. Head of Sinope, l.; Rx: Sea-eagle on dolphin l.; between, E. F+/abt VF. (\$225)

\* 1911 - —. AR drachm, 322-220 BC. Head of Sinope, l.; in front, aplustre; Rx: Sea-eagle on dolphin, l.; beneath eagle's wing, ΦΑΓΕΤΑ. Weber 4819. Dark abt VF, edge shaved, deep obverse test cut. (\$150)

\* 1912 - **Cyzicus in Mysia**. AR hemiobol, c. 490 BC. Forepart of boar, r.; Rx: Head of lion, l. SNG von Aulock 7335. Fine. (\$100)

\* 1913 - —. As preceding lot. Abt Fine. (\$90)

\* 1914 - —. As preceding lot. VG+. (\$75)

\* 1915 - **Lampsacus in Mysia**. AR tetrobol, 394-350 BC. Head of Apollo, r., laur.; Rx: Forepart of Pegasus, r.; below, monogram. Abt EF, horn silver, obverse porous surface. (\$150)

\* 1916 - —. AR trihemibol, 4th Century BC. Janiform head; Rx: Head of Athena, l., helmeted; to r., S. F+/VF. (\$125)

1917 - —. AR trihemibol, 4th Century BC. Janiform head; Rx: Head of Athena, r., helmeted. Weber 5106. VG/Fine. (\$60)

\* 1918 - **Tenedos in the Troad**. AR tetradrachm, post 189 BC. Janiform head of male, l. and woman, r.; Rx: Double-axe; to l., A and bunch of grapes; to r., Hercules stg. facing holding club in r. hand; all in laurel wreath. BMC 27. VF. (\$2250)





\* 1919 - **Cnidus in Caria**. AR drachm, 3rd to 2nd Century BC. Head of Artemis, r.; Rx: Tripod; to l., ΜΟΙΡΙΧΟΣ. VF+, horn silver. (\$165)

\* 1920 - —. AR obol, 530-520 BC. Head of lion, r.; Rx: Head of Aphrodite, r. Fine, scratched. (\$115)

1921 - **Rhodes, Island of Caria**. AR hemidrachm, 167-88 BC. Head of Sol, r., rad.; Rx: Rose. Pozzi 2712. Fine. (\$65)

\* 1922 - **Lycia**. Uvug. AR hemiobol, 480-460 BC. Sphinx seated r.; Rx: Head of Apollo, r. in incuse square. SNG von Aulock 4121. Rare. VG. (\$200)

\* 1923 - **Perga in Pamphylia**. AR hemidrachm. Head of Artemis, r., laur.; Rx: Artemis stg. l.; to l., stag l.; above, A. Pozzi 2792. VG. (\$75)

\* 1924 - **Cilicia as a Satrapy**. Antigonus (?), 331-306 BC. AR tetradrachm. Baaltars seated l.; Rx: Lion l.; above, Γ. Pozzi 2871. F/VF, clnd. (\$350)

\* 1925 - **Syria**. **Seleucus I**. AR drachm, Mint of Babylon, 306-281 BC. Baal seated l.; Rx: Lion, r.; above, anchor. Newell, ESM, 264. Abt Fine. (\$160)

\* 1926 - —. **Demetrius I Soter**. AR tetradrachm, Mint of Antioch, 153/2 BC. Head, r.; Rx: Tyche seated l. Newell, SMA, 111. F+. (\$300)

\* 1927 - —. **Antiochus VII Euergetes**. AR tetradrachm, Mint of Tyre, 134 BC. Head, r.; Rx: Eagle stg. l. on thunderbolt. Newell, NNM, 34, no. 63. Dark VF, reverse horn silver, some scs obverse. (\$225)

\* 1928 - —. AR drachm, Mint of Antioch. Head, r.; Rx: Nike stg. l. Newell, SMA, 308. VF/F, horn silver, reverse scratches. (\$85)

\* 1929 - —. **Philip Philadelphus**. AR tetradrachm, Mint of Antioch. Head, r.; Rx: Zeus seated, l. Newell, SMA, 437. Abt EF/VF. (\$150)

1930 - —. Variety of preceding lot. Newell, SMA, 441 (?). VG+/abt VF, horn silver. (\$65)

\* 1931 - **Parthia**. Tiridates, 29-27 BC. AR tetradrachm. Bust, r.; Rx: King enthroned r. receiving palm branch from Tyche stg. l. Sellwood 55.7-9 var. VG, graffiti (?) in obverse field. (\$150)

\* 1932 - **Bactria**. **Menander**. AR drachm. Bust, r., helmeted; Rx: Athena stg. l. BMC 8. Abt EF. (\$100)

1933 - —. AR drachm. Bust, r., diad.; Rx: Athena stg. l. BMC 22-23. VF. (\$50)

1934 - —. AR drachma. Bust, l.; Rx: Athena stg. l. BMC 33. F+. (\$40)





1935



1937



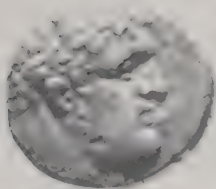
1938



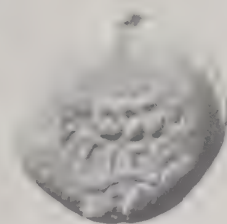
1939



1940



1936



\* 1935 - **Aradus in Phoenicia**. AR tetrobol, 400-350 BC. Male head l.; Rx: Galley r. over waves. BMC 37. Dark VF. (\$85)

\* 1936 - **Tyre in Phoenicia**. AR shekel, 78 AD. Head of Melkarth, r.; Rx: Eagle stg. l.; to l., club, above which ΣΙ; to r., KP. VG+, fourree, reverse off center. (\$85)

\* 1937 - **Judaea**. Mattityah Antigonus 40-37 BC. AE 24. Double cornucopiae; Rx: Wreath. M. 30. VG. (\$130)

\* 1938 - —. Second Revolt. AE 24, Year 3. Palm, tree; Rx: Vine leaf. M. 211. VF, deep scratches. (\$100)

\* 1939 - **Egypt**. Ptolemy II. AR tetradrachm. Bust of Ptolemy I, r.; Rx: Eagle on thunderbolt, r.; to l., ΣΙ. VG. (\$80)

\* 1940 - —. AR tetradrachm, Mint of Tyre, Year 13 = 263 BC. Head of Ptolemy I, r.; Rx: Eagle stg. l. on thunderbolt; to l., club and monogram; to r., ΑΙ and monogram, below N in circle. Fine, obverse slightly double struck off center, reverse scratch. (\$150)

\* 1941 - —. Ptolemy IX. AR tetradrachm, Mint of Antioch, 110/109 BC. Head of Ptolemy I, r.; Rx: Eagle stg. l. on thunderbolt; to l., LH. Dark VF, reverse encrustation. (\$100)

\* 1942 - —. Ptolemy X. AR tetradrachm, Mint of Alexandria, 96/5 BC. Head of Ptolemy I, r.; Rx: Eagle stg. l. on thunderbolt; to l., LIΘ. F+. (\$80)

\* 1943 - —. Cleopatra VII Philopator. AE 80 drachms. Bust, r.; Rx: Eagle stg. l. on thunderbolt; to l., cornucopiae; behind, M. Hunter, III, 399, 14-15. Good. (\$75)

1944 - —. Lot of Ptolemaic bronzes. 24, 33 and 34 mm. VG to VF, avg. Fine; 3 pcs. (\$50)



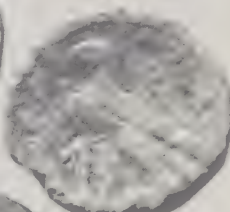
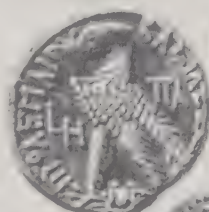
1941



1942



1943



1945



\* 1945 - **Numidia**. Juba I, 60-46 BC. AR drachm. Bust, r.; Rx: Octastyle temple; in center, pellet. Weber 8542. VG/Good. (\$75)

1946 - Lot of silver drachms. Lycia, Masicytes; Cappadocia, Ariarathes VI; Bactria, Menander. VG to F+, avg. abt F; 3 pcs. (\$75)

1947 - Lot of silver coins. Tarentum diobol; Syracuse litra; Miletus obol. VG to F+, avg. VG+; 3 pcs. (\$85)

1948 - Lot of AE's. Macedon, Interval; Aradus; Judaea, Agrippa I. Good to Fine, avg. VG+; 3 pcs. (\$40)

## Greek Imperial

1949 - **Antioch in Pisidia**. Julia Domna. AE 23. Bust, r.; Rx: Female figure stg. l. holding branch and cornucopiae. BMC 34-36. VF, green patina. (\$50)

1950 - **Caesarea in Cappadocia**. Trajan. AR didrachm, 98-99 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Head of Hercules, r. Syd. 175. G+/VG, cind. (\$60)



1951 - —. **Septimius Severus**. AR drachm, 194 AD. Head, r., laur. Syd. 387-390. Abt VF. (\$50)

1952 - **Syria as a Roman Province**. Nero. AR tetradrachm, Mint of Antioch, 62 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Eagle stg. l on thunderbolt. Hunter, III, 154, no. 93. Abt VG. (\$30)

1953 - **Alexandria in Egypt**. Claudius. AE diobol, Year 11. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Caduceus between two stalks of corn on each side. Milne, 119. F+. (\$40)

1954 - —. **Vespasian**. Billon tetradrachm, Year 1. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Eirene stg. l. Milne, 380-1. Abt F. (\$45)

## Roman Republic

### AR denarii

\* 1955 - **Natta**. 145-138 BC. Head of Roma, r.; Rx: Victory in biga, r. Syd. 382. VF. (\$90)

\* 1956 - **C. Plutius**. 137-134 BC. Head of Roma, r.; Rx: Dioscuri, r. Syd. 414. Abt EF, cld. (\$135)

\* 1957 - **Gaius Cato**. 123 BC. Head of Roma, r., helmeted; Rx: Victory in biga, r. Syd. 417. F+. (\$75)

\* 1958 - **L. Antestius Gragulus**. 133-126 BC. Head of Roma, r., helmeted; Rx: Jupiter in quadriga, r. Syd. 451. Nearly EF. (\$100)

\* 1959 - **C. Servilius**. 127 BC. Head of Roma, r., helmeted; behind, lituus; Rx: Horseman l., spearing falling horseman. Syd. 483. VF. (\$100)

\* 1960 - **Ti. Veturius**. 110-108 BC. Bust of Mars, r., helmeted; Rx: Oath scene: Kneeling youth holding pig between two soldiers. Syd. 527. EF/VF, cld, fouree, horn silver on reverse. (\$150)

\* 1961 - **L. Flaminius Cilo**. 106-105 BC. Head of Roma, r., helmeted; Rx: Victory in biga, r. Syd. 540. Toned abt EF. (\$100)

\* 1962 - **M. Cippius**. 107 BC. Head of Roma, r., helmeted; Rx: Victory in biga, r.; below, rudder. Syd. 546. Abt EF, cld, encrustation. (\$125)

\* 1963 - **Cn. Blasio**. 105 BC. Male head, r., helmeted; to l., caduceus; Rx: Jupiter standing between Juno and Minerva. Syd. 561. VG/VF, horn silver. (\$80)

\* 1964 - **C. Claudius Pulcher**. 110-109 BC. Head of Roma, r. with circular decoration on helmet; Rx: Victory in biga r. Syd. 569. VF. (\$100)

\* 1965 - **D. Junius Silanus**. 90-89 BC. Head of Roma, r., helmeted; Rx: Victory in biga r. Syd. 646. Abt VF, cld. (\$60)

1966 - **L. Calpurnius Piso L.f. Frugi**. 90-89 BC. Head of Apollo, r.; Rx: Horseman, r. Syd. 664. VF, some staining. (\$80)

\* 1967 - **L. Julius Bursio**. 85 BC. Composite deity r.; behind, trident and harpa; Rx: Victory in quadriga, r. Syd. 728b. VF, dirty, off center. (\$85)

\* 1968 - **C. Calpurnius Frugi**. 67 BC. Head of Apollo, r., laur.; Rx: Horseman, r. Syd. 851. Nearly VF, obverse scratch. (\$80)





\* 1969 - **Cn. Plancius**. 54 BC. Head of Diana Planciana, r., wearing petasus; Rx: Cretan goat stg. r.; on l., bow and quiver. Syd. 933. Dark EF. clnd and retoned. (\$160)

\* 1970 - **C. Julius Caesar**. 54-51 BC. Elephant r. trampling on a dragon; in ex: CAESAR; Rx: Apex, securis, aspergillum and simpulum. Syd. 1006. Nice F+. (\$150)

### Roman Imperial

\* 1971 - **Octavian**. AE As, Mint of Vienna in Gaul, post 40 BC. Heads of Julius Caesar and Octavian back to back; Rx: Prow with superstructure r.; above, CIV. RIC, I, p. 43, C (J.C. and Oct., 7). Good. (\$95)

\* 1972 - **Mark Antony and Octavian**. AR denarius, 41 BC. Head of Antony, r.; Rx: Head of Octavian, r. Syd. 1181. Fine, fourree. (\$80)

\* 1973 - —. AR cistophoric tetradrachm, 39 BC. Heads of Antony and Octavian, r., jugate; Rx: Cista mystica surmounted by figure of Bacchus l.; on either side, coiled serpents. Syd. 1198. Good, obverse scratched, test cut on rim. (\$100)

1974 - **Mark Antony**. AR denarius, 32-31 BC. Galley r.; Rx: LEG XX, Three standards. Syd. 1243. VG, scratched. (\$40)

### Roman Imperial

1975 - **Agrippa**. AE As, 23-32 AD. Head, l.; Rx: Neptune stg. l. RIC 32, C. (Agr.) 3. VG/G. (\$35)

\* 1976 - **Caligula**. AE As. Head, l.; Rx: Vesta seated l. RIC 30, C. 27. VG/F. (\$100+)

1977 - —. AE As. Head, l.; Rx: Vesta seated l. RIC 30, C. 27. VG. (\$70)

1978 - **Antonia**. AE dupondius. Bust, r.; Rx: Claudius stg. l. RIC 82, C. 6. VG. (\$65)

1979 - —. AE dupondius. Bust, r.; Rx: Claudius stg. l. RIC 82, C. 6. Good. (\$45)

1980 - **Nero**. AE As. Head, l.; Rx: Victory l. RIC 321, C. 293. VG/G. (\$40)

\* 1981 - **Domitian**. AR denarius, 88-89 AD. Head r., laur.; Rx: Minerva stg. l. RIC 140, C. 250. EF/abt EF. (\$325)

\* 1982 - **Nerva**. AR denarius, 97 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Clasp hands holding legionary eagle on prow. RIC 15, C. 29. EF, slightly rough surface. (\$500)

1983 - **Trajan**. AE As. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Victory walking l. RIC 417, C. 628. F+/VG, pitted. (\$50)

\* 1984 - **Hadrian**. AR denarius, 119-122 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Roma seated l. RIC 78, C. 1099. VI/F, obverse flaking. (\$65)

1985 - —. AR denarius, 125-128 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Diana stg. r. RIC 147, C. 315. Abt VF, uneven toning reverse. (\$50)

1986 - —. AE dupondius, 118 AD. Bust r., rad.; Rx: Annona stg. l.; to l., modius; to r., prow of ship. RIC 555, C. 179. F+/Fine, encrusted. (\$50)

1987 - —. AE As. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Roma stg. l. RIC 824, C. 1297. VG, scratched. (\$30)

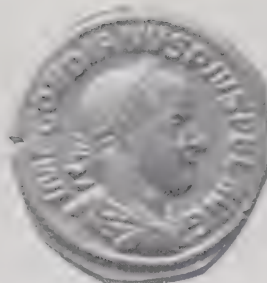
1988 - **Faustina I**. AR denarius. Bust r.; Rx: Providentia stg. l. RIC 350a, C. 26. VF, reverse light scratch. (\$65)



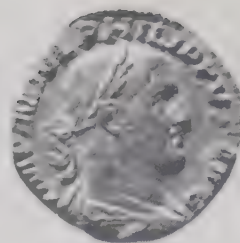
1989



1993



1998



2002



2011



\* 1989 - —. AE sestertertius. Bust, r.; Rx: Juno stg. l. RIC 1143, C. 210. Abt VF, dark green patina. (\$175)

1990 - **Septimius Severus**. AR denarius, 202-210 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Severus stg. l. sacrificing. RIC 308, C. 791. F+, cind. (\$30)

1991 - **Caracalla**. AR denarius, 207 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Mars r. carrying trophy. RIC 88, C. 431. Abt VI+/F. (\$30)

1992 - —. AR denarius, 210-213 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Caracalla stg. r.; behind, standard bearer. RIC 226, C. 509. Scarce. VF+. (\$50)

\* 1993 - —. AR denarius, 214 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Caracalla stg. l. RIC 246, C. 247. EI+/VF. (\$75)

\* 1994 - **Elagabalus**. AR antoninianus. Bust, r., rad.; Rx: Fides seated l. RIC 70, C. 31. Bold VF. (\$150)

1995 - —. AR denarius, 219 AD. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Providentia stg. l. RIC 23, C. 144. VF+/F. (\$40)

1996 - **Gordian III**. AR antoninianus, 243-244 AD. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Victory stg. l.; to l., captive. RIC 154, C. 348. Abt VI. (\$30)

1997 - —. Mint of Antioch, 242-244 AD. Bust, r., rad.; Rx: Sol stg. l. RIC 213, C. 167. EF. reverse filled die. (\$80)

\* 1998 - —. AE sestertertius. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Jupiter stg. facing, head r. RIC 298a, C. 111. VF. (\$100)

1999 - **Philip I**. AR antoniniani, 248 AD. Bust, r., rad.; Rx: Lion, r. RIC 12, C. 173. VF and EF; plus another with temple reverse. RIC 25b, C. 198. Abt VI+/F; 3 pcs. (\$75)

2000 - —. Bust, r., rad.; Rx: Gazelle, l. RIC 17, C. 186. Rare. EF, reverse filled die. (\$50)

2001 - —. Reverses Aequitas, Roma and Victory. F+ to VF+, avg. VF; 3 pcs. (\$75)

\* 2002 - —. AE sestertertius, Mint of Rome, 246 AD. Bust, r., laur.; Rx: Felicitas stg. l. RIC 149a, C. 125. EF+, green patina, some encrustation. (\$85)

2003 - **Herennia Etruscilla**. AR antoninianus. Bust, r.; Rx: Pudicitia seated l. RIC 59b or 65a. Rare. Drab gray VF+. (\$50)

2004 - **Trebonianus Gallus**. AR antoninianus, Mint of Antioch. Bust, r., rad.; Rx: Emperor on horseback, l. RIC 79, C. 2. Abt EF. (\$60)

2005 - **Gallienus**. AR antoniniani. Reverses Antelope, Jupiter and Mars (2). VG to VF, avg. Fine; 4 pcs. (\$65)

2006 - **Salonina**. AR antoninianus, Mint of Asia. Bust, r.; Rx: Ceres seated l. RIC 90, C. 22. VF. (\$40)

2007 - **Postumus**. AR antoninianus, Mint of Cologne. Bust, r., rad.; Rx: Sol walking l.; to r., P. RIC 316, C. 213. EF/VF. (\$50)

2008 - **Quintillus**. AE antoninianus, Mint of Rome. Bust, r., rad.; Rx: Apollo stg. l.; in ex: H. RIC 9 var., C. 5. EF/F, reverse encrustation. (\$40)

2009 - **Probus**. AR antoniniani. Reverse Emperor stg.; and Sol in quadriga (2 varieties). RIC 643, 772 and 864. VF+ to EF+, avg. EF with silvering; 3 pcs. (\$100)

2010 - —. AE antoniniani. Mostly silvered. Avg. VF; 8 pcs. (\$75)

\* 2011 - **Allectus**. AE antoninianus, Mint of Camulodunum. Bust, r., rad.; Rx: Pax stg. l. RIC 86, W. 137-8. VF. (\$125)





- \* 2012 - —. AE quinarius, Mint of Camulodunum. Bust, r., rad.; Rx: Galley l. RIC 129, W. 184. EF, some pitting and rough surfaces. (\$175)
- \* 2013 - Maxentius. AE follis, Mint of Aquileia, 307 AD. Head, r., laur.; Rx: Hexastyle temple; within, statue of Roma seated l. RIC 116. Abt UNC, green patina. (\$100)
- 2014 - Constantine I the Great. Lot of bronzes. VF to EF; 5 pcs. (\$60)
- \* 2015 - Theodosius I. AR siliqua, Mint of Constantinople, 392-395 AD. Bust, r.; Rx: VOT/X/MVLT/XX in laurel wreath. RIC 87a. Scarce. F+, reverse scratch. (\$95)
- 2016 - Lot of silver denarii. Roman Republic (Syd. 781); Vespasian (RIC 10); and Faustina I (RIC 378). VG to Fine, avg. F; 3 pcs. (\$75)
- 2017 - Lot of antoniniani. Victorinus, Tetricus I (RIC 126) and Probus (RIC 157). Avg. abt EF; 3 pcs. (\$75)
- 2018 - Lot of antoniniani. At least 11 different Emperors. Good to EF, most abt VF, one broken. Good starter lot; 25 pcs. (\$150)
- 2019 - Lot of antoniniani. Claudius II (3), Tetricus I, and Probus (4). Fine to EF, avg. VF; 8 pcs. (\$75)
- 2020 - Lot of bronzes. Vespasian sesterius (RIC 443), VG; and Maxentius follis (RIC Ostia 35), VF; 2 pcs. (\$125)
- 2021 - Lot of bronzes. Marcus Aurelius sesterius (RIC 1252); Galeria Valeria follis; and Constantine I AE. Avg. VG; 3 pcs. (\$85)
- 2022 - Lot of bronzes. Quadrans; Antoniniani (3); and late bronzes (11). VG to EF, avg. F+; 14 pcs. (\$60)

### Byzantine

- 2023 - Constans II. AE 10 nummi. Mint of Syracuse, 650/1 AD. Bust facing. DO 185. VF, green patina corroded. (\$35)
- \* 2024 - Basil II Bulgaroctonos. AV histamenon, Mint of Constantinople, 1005-1025 AD. Bust of Christ Pantocrator facing; Rx: Busts of Basil and Constantine facing. DO 6a. VF. (\$300)
- \* 2025 - Michael VII Ducas. AV histamenon. Mint of Constantinople, 1071-1078 AD. Bust of Christ facing; Rx: Bust of Michael facing. DO 2d. Abt VF. (\$225)

### Miscellaneous Ancients

- 2026 - Miscellaneous lot. Mainly late Roman bronzes but some earlier. Including 2 Roman Republic denarii, Philip I sesterius and Postumus dupondius. Avg. Poor to Good, some better; 89 pcs. (\$50+)
- 2027 - Miscellaneous lot including Greek (4), Parthian, Sassanian, Roman (4) and Byzantine (4). Good to VF, avg. VG; 14 pcs. (\$50)
- 2028 - Lot of bronzes. Agrippa, Severus Alexander, Gordian III (2), Adana in Cilicia, and uncertain. Good to Fine, avg. abt Fine; 6 pcs. (\$100)
- 2029 - Lot of AE's and 1 AR. Philip I sesterius, late Roman AE (4), Philip II, AR antoniniani, RIC 218d; and Byzantine (3). VG to VF, avg. abt VF; 9 pcs. (\$60)
- 2030 - Miscellaneous lot. Alexandria, late billon tetradrachms (4), Roman follis; and late bronzes (5). VG to EF, avg. VF; 10 pcs. (\$60)



### Gold Salvaged from the Auguste

The following nine gold lots are part of the salvage recovered beginning in 1977 from the French Frigate the AUGUSTE which ran around off the Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia in 1761 a few hundred feet from shore near the mouth of a small river.

Several thousand French Ecus from the 1726 to 1759 period and Spanish Colonial 8 Reales have been recovered so far along with 31 gold coins, artifacts and a Cross of the Order of Saint Louis. The principles in the recovery have worked closely with Parks Canada in the legal and archeological aspects of this site. This is the first public offering of any of these coins. Lots 804, 1094 and 1277 appearing earlier in this sale are part of the recovery coins. Certificates of origin will be provided with all of these lots.

The principles are looking for investors to help finance further salvage efforts. Inquiries may be directed through our office. The principles feel there is still a vast fortune to be recovered from this site using advanced salvage techniques as only 5% of the wreck has been thoroughly searched.

### France

- \* 2031 - Louis XV (1715-1774). Louis d'or, 1726-H. G&D 340, Fr-207. Orange toning, clnd F+/VF. (\$350)
- \* 2032 - —. Louis d'or, 1726-T. G&D 340, Fr-207. Clnd VF/EF, minor surface nicks, light adj. marks both sides. (\$500+)
- \* 2033 - —. Louis d'or, 1726-& (Aix). G&D 340, Fr-207. Clnd VG/F+, stain obverse left field, adj. mark reverse. (\$200)
- \* 2034 - —. Louis d'or, 1729-A. G&D 340, Fr-207. Clnd abt EF, minor stain reverse, small rim nick and surface nicks. (\$350+)
- \* 2035 - —. Louis d'or, 1729-T. G&D 340, Fr-207. Scarce date/mint combination. Clnd abt EF, light adj. marks with a distracting one through the eye, slight off toning. (\$500+)
- \* 2036 - —. Louis d'or, 1735-S. G&D 340, Fr-207. Rare date/mint combination. Clnd abt EF, minor tarnish streak, some surface nicks and planchet flaws in hair. Unpriced by Droulers. (\$600+)
- \* 2037 - —. Louis d'or, 1736-W. Draped bust, Rx: Crowned two shields. G&D 340, Fr-207. Scarce date/mint combination. Clnd F+, weak strike reverse center. (\$400+)

### Great Britain

- \* 2038 - George I (1714-1727). Guinea, 1723. Fifth older head, tie with 2 ends. Fr-192, S-3633. Clnd VG+, smooth edge. (\$225+)
- \* 2039 - George II (1727-1760). Guinea, 1748. Old head, plain. Fr-209, Cr-12d, S-3680. Clnd bold VF, bent at left edge perhaps in "tooth" test, surface nicks. (\$400+)





2049



2051



2056



2055

## World Gold

2040 - **GREAT BRITAIN**. Edward III (1327-1377). Quarter Noble. Treaty period 1361-1369, London. Rx: Lis in center. N-1243, S-1510. Fine, small see through flan crack obverse at 5 o'clock. (\$200)

2041 - —. **George IV** (1820-1830). Sovereign, 1825. Bare head. Fr-242, Cr-70. Sweated abt VF, large hole at 12 o'clock. No Return. (\$100)

2042 - **NETHERLANDS**. 10 Gulden, 1877. Fr-19, Y-A16. AU, reverse stained. (\$100)

2043 - **SPAIN**. Fantasy of 100 Pesos, 1897. 31.32 grams. "M.H." below bust. Similar to Fr-198, Y-90. UNC. (\$400)

## World Crowns and Minors

### Aden Protectorate

2044 - **Kasadi of Mukalla**. ½ and 1 Chomsihs, AH 1276 (1859). Y-1 and Y-2 (slight surface encrustation). Both VF; 2 pcs. (\$200)

### Andorra

2045 - Medallion Silver Set, 25 and 50 Dinars. 1964. (Fantasy denominations). In case of issue. Proof, 25 Dinar toned; 2 pcs. (\$125)

2046 - Same as preceding lot but 1965, different design. In case of 1963 issue. Proof; 2 pcs. (\$125)

### Anglo-Gallic

2047 - **Richard the Lionhearted**. AR Denier, 12th Century. Abt VF. (\$60)

### Angola

2048 - **Joseph I** (1750-1777). 4 Macutas, 1763. Cr-9. Fine. (\$50)

### Anguilla

2048a ½ Dollar and Dollar, 1967. KM-15 and 16. In wallets as issued. Proof; 2 pcs. (\$50)

### Austria

\* 2049 - 2 Talers, 1857-A. Vienna-Trieste Railroad Commemorative. Mintage: 1644. Dav-20, Y-3. Rare. Abt EF/EF. (\$1500+)

### Bahamas

2050 - Proof Set, 1971 (9). KM-104. In case as issued. (\$60)

### Bolivia

\* 2051 - 4 Reales, 1769-JR. Cr-12. VF. (\$225+)

### British West Indies

2052 - Anchor Money of 1822. 1/16 Dollar (2), F, rim damage obverse; and EF; 1/8 Dollar, VF-EF; and ¼ Dollar, F+. Cr-1 to Cr-3; 4 pcs. (\$100)

### Brunei

2053 - Dollar, 1970. Y-12. In stained cases. Proof. No Return; 6 pcs. (\$120)

### Chile

2054 - ¼ Real, 1817, Santiago Mint. Colonial type with Castle and Rampant lion. Cr-64. Toned choice AU. (\$60+)

### Colombia

2054a **Cundinamarca**. Real, 1816-JF. Cr-103. Clnd F+, small planchet flaw on rim. (\$55)

### Danzig

\* 2055 - 5 Gulden, 1927. Y-10. Bold VF. (\$225)

### Danish West Indies

\* 2056 - **Frederick V** (1746-1766). 12 Skillings, 1748. Rev. legend DANSK AMERIC INSULF. Cr-5, Hede 4a. Extremely Rare. VF+. (\$400+)



2059



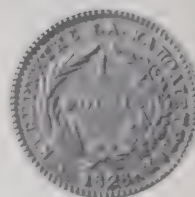
2068



2070



2072



2073



## Dominican Republic

- 2057 - Pattern Centavo, 1878, KM-Pn8, red Proof; and Pattern 2 Centavos, 1878, KM-Pn10, AU, small rn, some luster; 2 pcs. (\$90)
- 2058 - 10 Centavos, 1891-A, Y-3; 50 Centavos, 1891-A, Y-8; Franco, 1891-A, Y-9; and 5 Franco, 1891-A, Y-10. All VF or slightly better; 4 pcs. (\$150)
- \* 2059 - Un Franco, 1891-A. Y-9. Lightly toned choice prooflike AU. (\$100+)
- 2060 - ½ Peso, 1897, Y-13; and Peso, 1897, Y-14. Both VF; 2 pcs. (\$60)

## East Germany

- 2061 - 10 Mark, 1976, Carl Maria von Weber, Y-57; and 20 Mark, 1976, Wilhelm Liebknecht, Y-58. Both Proof; 2 pcs. (\$150)

## Equatorial African States

- 2062 - 100 Francs, 1966. Piefort. Y-5. UNC. (\$50)

## Essequibo and Demerara

- 2063 - ½ Stiver, 1813. Cr-4. EF+. (\$25)

## Eritrea

- 2064 - 50 Cent, 1890-M, Y-1; and Lira, 1890-R, Y-2. Both strong VF+; 2 pcs. (\$70)

## Faroe Islands

- 2065 - 1 and 2 Ore, 1941. Y-1 and 2. Red UNC and VF+ with rb; 2 pcs. (\$60)

## Fiji

- 2066 - ½ Penny, 1942-S, Y-7a; and Florin, 1934, Y-5. Both AU; 2 pcs. (\$55+)

## Gambia

- 2067 - 8 Shillings, 1970. Y-7a. In cases as issued. Proof, one coin stained; 2 pcs. (\$50)

## Germany

- \* 2068 - Bavaria. 2 Taler, 1843, Centennial Academy of Erlangen. Th-82, Dav-590, Cr-204. Dark toned EF. (\$400)
- 2069 - Saxe-Henneberg-Ilmenau. 2/3 Mining Taler, 1692. Crowned arms; Rx: Hen. Mers. 4346. Fine, weak strike center obverse. (\$100)
- \* 2070 - Stolberg. Wolfgang Georg (1615-1631). Broad Taler, 1624. Complex arms; Rx: Stag. Dav-7778. VF+, stains on top obverse, clnd, retuned. (\$350)

## Greece

- 2071 - Capodistria (1827-1831). 10 Lepta, 1830. Phoenix in pearl circle. Scarce variety. Cr-3.2. F/F+. (\$50+)
- \* 2072 - —. Phoenix, 1828. F+. (\$400)
- \* 2073 - Lepton, 1833. Cr-6. Red AU, small tarnish spot. (\$85)

## Greenland

- 2074 - 5 Kroner, 1944, Y-9, AU; Krone, 1957, Y-10, EF; 1960, Y-10a, AU; and 25 Ore, 1926, Y-5, UNC; 4 pcs. (\$75)





2081



2085



2096



2095



2099



## Haiti

2075 - 25 Centimes, AN 14 (2), Cr-26, Fine; AN 24, Cr-35, VF; 50 Centimes, AN 25, Cr-36, cld VF; and 100 Centimes, AN 26, Cr-37, harshly cld VF+; 5 pcs. (\$100)

2076 - Gourde, 1887, cld VF; plus 6 minor silver coins, 1813 to 1828. VG to VF, avg. Fine; 7 pcs. (\$65)

## Hawaii

2077 - ¼ Dollar, 1883. Toned EF. (\$50)

2078 - ¼ Dollar, 1883. Cld VF+. (\$50)

2079 - No Lot.

2080 - ¼ Dollar, 1883. Fine and F+; 2 pcs. (\$50)

\* 2081 - Dollar, 1883. KM-7. Harshly cld VF+. (\$400)

## Hejaz

2082 - 20 Piastres, AH 1327, c/s "Hejaz" on Egypt Y-42, 20 Guerche of 1917 (AH 1335). Y-11, variety not in KM. Coin VG, c/s Fine. (\$80)

## Honduras

2083 - Centavo, 1902, Y-14. Toned UNC. Rare this nice. (\$100)

2084 - Peso, 1890. Y-25a. VF+. (\$80)

## Hungary

\* 2085 - **Stephen I** (1000-1038). AR Denar. Cross with triangular shaped pellets in angles, legend around edge; Rx: Same. Rethy-Probszt 1. Well struck, large flan. VF+. (\$100)

2086 - **Matthias Hunyadi** (1458-1490). AR Denare. Struck under Hungarian Occupation of Vienna. Mary holding Christ child; Rx: Arms. Similar to Rethy-Probszt 236. Crude VF. (\$50)

2087 - 20 Filler, 1921-KS. Y-30. EF with trace of corrosion. (\$50)

2088 - Piefort 200 Forint, 1980, XII Winter Olympics. P-139. Proof. (\$135)

2089 - Same as preceding lot. (\$135)

## India

2090 - **Afsharid. Nadir Shah** (1148-1160). AR Double Rupee. Nadirabad (11)51. F+. (\$50)

2091 - **Candva Dynasty of Arakar**. AR Unit. Mitchiner (5260), 504 variety. 5.7 grams. Crude VF. (\$50)

2092 - **Pandya, Kingdom of Madurai** (ca. 240-175 BC). AE Square. Tree in railing; Rx: Fish symbol. MAC 4980. VF/G. (\$100)

2093 - **Mughal Empire**. AR Nazarana Rupee. Shahjahanabad Mint. AH 1224/3. Cr-136a. Nice VF. (\$60+)

2094 - —. Assortment including 5 pieces in silver. Avg. Fine; 8 pcs. (\$125)

## India Native States

\* 2095 - **Hyderabad**. Half Rupee size mint machine trial (ca. 1905). Duncan Stratton & Co., Bombay. UNC, some luster. (\$100)

\* 2096 - **Indore**. Rupee, VS 1956 (1899 AD). Y-19. AU. (\$300)

2097 - **Jaintiapur**. AR Rupee, SE 1653. c/s Bull's head. Cr-177. EF. (\$40)

2098 - **Jhalawar**. Rupee, VS 1915/24. Y-64. EF. (\$80)

\* 2099 - **Tripura**. Rupee, SE 1731. KM-21. EF. (\$200)



2103



2114



2115



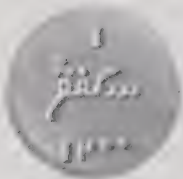
2110



2117



2116



2118



2123



- 2100 - —. Rupee, (1930). KM-83. Nice VF. (\$60)
- 2101 - India Native States Copper Dump coins. Mainly Central India. Circa 17th to 19th Century. Avg. Fine; 400 pcs. (\$225+)
- 2102 - India Native States Copper Dump coins. 18th to 20th Century. Good to VF, avg. Fine; approx. 155 pcs. Retail \$150. Wholesale \$100.

#### British India

- \* 2103 - Bengal Presidency. Pattern Sicca Half Pice, 1809. KM-Pn22, Pr-395. Toned UNC. (\$175)
- 2104 - Bombay Presidency (India). Pice, 1794. Cr-582. Brown Proof. (\$50)
- 2105 - —. 1½ Pice, 1794. Cr-583.1. Brown Proof. (\$60)
- 2106 - —. 2 Pice, 1791. Cr-584. Brown Proof. (\$75)
- 2107 - Madras. 1/96 Rupee (½ Dub), 1794. Cr-521, Pr-320. Brown Proof. (\$75)
- 2108 - —. 1/48 Rupee (1 Dub), 1797. Cr-522a, Pr-317. Brown Proof. (\$85)



2109 - —. X (10) Cash and XX (20) Cash, 1808. Cr-433 and 434. Both toned and spotted Proofs; 2 pcs. (\$125)

\* 2110 - —. Dollar, AH 1172/2. Cr-485. Nice F+. (\$250)

2111 - ½ Anna, 1893. Y-19. Toned restrike, Proof, rubbing. (\$40)

2112 - Complete Proof Set of First Coinage under George VI. All dated 1938 except 2 Annas dated 1941 and ½ Anna dated 1940. All in original "H.M.'s Mint" envelopes. Probably restrike Proofs. Toning on ¼, ½ and 1 Rupee; 9 pcs. (\$150)

## Indonesia

2113 - **Sultanate of Bantam**. AE Cash, ca. 1550-1596. Millies 112, Mitchiner 3131 (3963). VF; and another, Millies 113. VG; 2 pcs. (\$100)

\* 2114 - —. AR Tael, c.a. 1595. Javanese script, hexagonal hole in center; Rx: Blank. Dav-405. VF. (\$250)

\* 2115 - Daalder, (ca. 1810 ?). c/s in Arabic reading DJAEA on Gunsberg Mint Maria Theresia Taler of 1765. Dav-479 on Dav-1147. Coin Fine, c/s VF. Rare. (\$200)

\* 2116 - **Sumatra**. Keping, 1786. Milled edge, oblique. Cr-21, Pr-17a. Toned Proof. (\$100+)

\* 2117 - —. 2 Keping, 1786. Cr-22, Pr-11a. Toned Proof. (\$120+)

\* 2118 - —. 2 Keping, 1787. Cr-22, Pr-13a, Schol-954. Unevenly toned Proof. (\$100+)

## Iran

2119 - Kran, AH 1241 Rasht and ½ Kran (AH 1273-75). Tehran. Cr-203 and 265; plus Medallie 5 Kran, AH 1317. As Rabino 68 but in silver. Rare, mount removed. All VF; 3 pcs. (\$100+)

## Iraq

2120 - 250 Fils, 1970. F.A.O. Issue. Y-36. Proof. In stained cases. No Return; 12 pcs. (\$125)

2121 - 250 Fils, 1972. 25th Anniversary of Central Bank, Y-42. Proof in cases as issued, spotting and stained on cases. No Return; 19 pcs. (\$225+)

2122 - **Mesopotamia**. 5 Piastres Billon, AH 1223/27. Cr-183. Crude VF as struck. (\$100)

## Israel

\* 2123 - 25 Mils, 5708 (1948). Y-1. Rare. EF, hvy bagging. (\$125+)

2124 - 25 Mils, 1949. Open Link. Y-1. AU. (\$75)

2125 - 5 Pounds, 1960. Herzl. Y-20. Abt UNC but mint scratches on obverse. (\$35)

2126 - 10 Pound Proof lot in holders as issued. 1970 to 1973. Includes, Y-51, 51a, 51e, 53a, 56, 57 and 65; 7 pcs. Catalog \$150.

2127 - 10 Pounds, 1975. Holland Hannuka Lamp; 25 Pounds, Hannuka, 1978. Y-77 and 87. In original plastic holders. UNC; plus Palestine 50 Mils, 1939, Y-6, abt EF; 3 pcs. (\$40)

2128 - Seven different silver crowns from 1970 to 1973 in wallets of issue. All Proof; 7 pcs. Catalog \$150. Worth \$70.

## Ireland

2129 - **Elizabeth I** (1558-1603). Penny, 1601. Third Coinage, copper. S-4510. Some flat areas but virtually as struck. (\$70)

2130 - **James II** (1685-1688). Gun Money ½ Crown, 1690 Mar: Large size. D&F 391. Bold VF. (\$50+)

2131 - 10 Pence, 1813. Bank Token. Cr-9. AU. (\$85)

2132 - Shilling, 1931. Y-6. EF. (\$40)

## Jamaica

2133 - Farthing, ½ Penny and Penny. 1916-H. Y-10, 11 and 12. All UNC, light bagging; 3 pcs. (\$200)

## Japan

2134 - Iron Picture Sen, circa 1740. Chrysanthemum and Water, 52 mm. Rare. Crude Fine, rust on obverse. (\$50)

2135 - Sen, Meiji 32 (1899), Y-20, AU; 10 Sen, Meiji 3, Y-2, AU; and 20 Sen, Meiji 3 (1870), Shallow scales, Y-3, UNC; 3 pcs. (\$100+)

2136 - 5 Sen, Meiji 7 (1874). Y-22. Dipped AU. (\$150)

2137 - 10 Sen, Meiji 6 (1873), Type 2. Y-23. Toned prooflike UNC. (\$100+)

2138 - 50 Sen, Meiji 6 (1873), Type 1. Y-25. Cleaned AU. (\$65)



2139



2145



- \* 2139 - Yen, Meiji 3 (1870), Type 1. Y-5. EF/AU, chop mark or planchet flaw in center of dragon. (\$175)
- 2140 - Yen, Meiji 3 (1870), Type 2. Y-5.1. Clnd EF. (\$200)
- 2141 - Yen, Meiji 27 (1894). Y-A25.2. Clnd EF. (\$50)
- 2142 - Yen, Meiji 28 (1895). Y-A25.2. BU, light bagging reverse. (\$125)
- 2143 - Yen, Meiji 38 (1905). Y-A25.2. About UNC. (\$40)
- 2144 - Yen, Meiji 38 (1905). Y-A25.2. BU. (\$125)
- \* 2145 - Yen, Meiji 41 (1908). Y-A25.2. BU. (\$400)
- 2146 - Yen, Meiji 41 (1908). Y-A25.2. EF. (\$200+)
- 2147 - Yen, Meiji 45 (1912). Y-A25.2. AU. (\$40)
- 2148 - Yen, Taisho 3 (1914). Y-38. Choice AU. (\$40)
- 2149 - Yen, Meiji 24 and 29. Gin mark right on both. Y-28a.4. Both VF with chop mark; 2 pcs. (\$45)
- 2150 - Yen, Meiji 29 (1896). With GIN, Gin mark left. Y-28a.2. Coin and c/s UNC, stains on edge. (\$175)
- 2151 - Trade Dollar, Meiji 8 (1875). Y-28b.1. VF, two chop marks on reverse. (\$175)
- 2152 - Trade Dollar, Meiji 9 (1876). Y-14. EF, two chop marks. (\$250)
- 2153 - Trade Dollar, Meiji 9 (1876). Y-14. Lustrous, chop obverse and four chops reverse. (\$200+)
- 2154 - Trade Dollar, Meiji 9 (1876). Y-14. VF+, several chop marks obverse and reverse. (\$200)
- 2155 - Trade Dollar, Meiji 10 (1877). Y-14. Clnd VF+, tiny digs and scs and two chop marks reverse. (\$200)

### Kampuchea

- 2156 - Khmer Kingdom of Angkor. Floral Design. Lead 6 Units with central hole, 36 mm; and 20 Units, 57 mm. Circa 802-1450 AD. Mitchiner 5271. Fine and EF; 2 pcs. (\$120)

### Laos

- 2157 - "Tiger Tongue", Double Tamlung. Similar to Mitchiner 3010. VF. (\$40)

### Latvia

- 2158 - 5 Lati, 1932. Y-9. UNC, light bagging obverse. (\$50)

### Liberia

- 2159 - Cent, 1847, Y-2; 1896-H, Y-4, both toned UNC; and 2 Cents, 1847, Y-3, AU; 3 pcs. (\$85)
- 2160 - Pattern Cent, 1866 and 1868. Both AE. KM-Pn11, toned UNC and KM-Pn12, Brilliant Proof with large carbon spots obverse; 2 pcs. (\$125)
- 2161 - Pattern 2 Cents, 1890. Copper. KM-Pn51. Unevenly toned UNC. (\$50)

### Luxembourg

- 2162 - Pattern 10 Centimes, 1889. Copper, large arms, 100 struck. Wictor E8, Kenney 15d, KM-Pn3. Toned UNC, lt rn. (\$125)
- 2163 - 250 Francs, 1963. Millenium. Y-33. Antique toning. AU with light rubbing. (\$125)
- 2164 - 250 Francs, 1963. Y-33. Antique toned variety. AU, rim defect. (\$120)

### Malacca

- 2165 - Philippe III of Portugal. AR Tanga, 1631. A over T, D-M; Rx: Crowned shield. Stained about VF. (\$60)





2168



2172



2175



2176



2179

## Mexico

2166 - Ferdinand VI (1746-1759). 8 Reales, 1749-MoMF. Vogt 104. VF, minor sc and edge flaw reverse. (\$65)

2167 - Charles IV (1788-1808). 8 Reales, 1797-FM, KM-109, toned VF/EF; plus 5 Pesos, 1950, Railroad, KM-466, UNC; 2 pcs. (\$100)

## Monaco

\* 2168 - Pattern Decime, 1838-MC. Signed: E. Rogat. Copper, 34 mm, smooth rim. deVos 100. Toned Proof. (\$225)

## Morocco

2169 - 10 Dirhams, AH 1299. Y-8. AU. (\$75)

2170 - 10 Dirhams, AH 1313, Berlin. Y-13. VF. (\$100)

## Muscat and Oman

2171 - Mixed Date Proof set. AH 1359, 1365 and 1367. Includes Y-4, 6, 7, 8 (2), 10 and 11. KM-102. Later Bombay Mint restrikes. Proof; 7 pcs. (\$75)

## Nepal

\* 2172 - Rhagavadeva, Thakuri and Malla Dynasties (879-1326 AD). AR Unit. Sri; Rx: Winged lion std. r. As Mitchiner 203a, a gold coin, but in silver. Weight .43 grams, 7 mm. Previously unpublished. Nearly VF. (\$125)

2173 - Mallas of Bhatgaon. Mohar, SE 842. 2 varieties in fine and VF. Mitchiner 2300; plus 2 Hohars, VS 1983. Y-35. Nice EF; 3 pcs. (\$50)

2174 - Mohar, (1736 AD). Mitchiner 2286 variety; and ¼ Mohar, SE 1698. Cr-42. Both fine; 2 pcs. (\$40)

\* 2175 - 4 Mohars, VS 1971. Y-36. AU. (\$100)

## Netherlands

\* 2176 - Independent Provinces, 1790. 3 Florins, Lion d'Argent, 1790. Dav-1285, Del-395a, Cr-32. Toned choice EF with underlying luster. (\$1000)

## Palestine

2177 - 20 Mils, 1944. Y-5a. EF. (\$50)

2178 - Mil, 1935, Y-1; and 100 Mils, 1940, Y-7. Both UNC; 2 pcs. (\$100)

## Peru

\* 2179 - Medio Real, 1860-YB. Transitional Coinage. Y-3. Toned AU. (\$80)

## Philippines

2180 - 8 Reales, c/s "Y-II" on Peru Cr-132.1, 8 Reales of 1834. Cr-54g.8. Fine. (\$50)

## Puerto Rico

2181 - 5 Centavos, 1896. Y-1. Lightly toned choice EF. (\$60+)

## Russia

2182 - Anna (1730-1740). Ruble, 1732-Moscow. Dav-1670, Sev-1097. Abt VF. (\$100)

## South Africa

2183 - 2 Shillings, 1892, abt VF, rns; and 1897, EF/AU. Y-5; 2 pcs. (\$75)

2184 - 1963 Proof Set, 7 pieces. KM-157. In case of issue. (\$65)



#### South Korea

- 2185 - 50, 100 and 200 Won, 1970. KM-1 to 3. Silver Proofs in holders as issued; 3 pcs. (\$100+)

#### Straits Settlements

- \* 2186 - ¼ Cent, 1873. Y-7. Bold VF+, light sc on cheek. (\$150)

#### Thailand

- 2187 - Kingdom of Funan (ca. 190-550 AD). AR Unit, 33 mm. Sun; Rx: Temple. Mitchiner (5246 var.). VF. (\$125)

- 2188 - —. AR Unit. Sun; Rx: Temple. Mitchiner (5246 var.). VF+. (\$60)

- \* 2189 - —. AR Unit, 35 mm. Sun; Rx: Temple. Mitchiner (5246 var.). Abt EF. (\$125)

- 2190 - Kingdom of Dvaravati (ca. 300-550 AD). AR Unit. Mitchiner 2582 var. Fine. (\$100)

- \* 2191 - —. AR 20 Unit. Mitchiner 2582 var. Fine. (\$100)

- 2192 - —. AR Unit. Mitchiner 2583 (5208). F+. (\$100)

- 2193 - Kingdom of Sriksheṭra (ca. 400-750 AD). AR Hundredth Unit. Damaru; Rx: Temple. Mitchiner 2629. VF. (\$30)

- 2194 - —. AR ¼ Unit. Mitchiner (5243 var.). VF, punch mark. (\$65)

- \* 2195 - —. AR Unit. Damaru symbol; Rx: Temple. 34 mm. Mitchiner (5242). EF. (\$200)

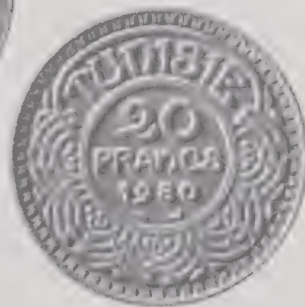
- \* 2196 - —. As preceding lot. VF. (\$200)



2207



2210



2212





2197 - **Kingdom of Lavapura** (ca. 1050-1350). Lead flat and dumbbell shaped rings. Mitchiner 5322, 5324 and 5326. EF; 3 pcs. (\$75)

2198 - "Broken" Bracelet money. Struck at Sak Mint. Mitchiner 2762. Choice VF. (\$100+)

2199 - "Broken" Bracelet money. Struck at Chiengsan Mint. 4 Baht. Abt VF. (\$30)

2200 - AR "Broken" Bracelet money, 2 Taels. (114 grams). Kneedler plate X, no. 4. Crude Fine. (\$125)

2201 - AR "Broken" Bracelet Money, 2½ Taels. (142.6 grams). Kneedler plate X, no. 6. Fine. (\$150)

2202 - AR "Broken" Bracelet money, 2½ Taels, (149.6 grams). Kneedler plate X, no 1. Crude Fine. (\$150)

2203 - AR 10 Taels "Boat" Money, 362.4 grams. With characters on reverse and edges. Fine. (\$175)

2204 - A lot of fantasy and temple pieces. Base AR, Rama II, 3 Baht; tin "Broken" Bracelet and lead "short parts" token. VG to F; 3 pcs. (\$40)

2205 - **Rama III, IV.** Silver Bullet Money. 2, 1, ½, 1/8 and 1/32 Baht. Mitchiner 2881, 2884, 2886, 2888 and 2892. Fine; 5 pcs. (\$100)

2206 - **Rama IV.** Silver Bullet 4 Baht. (1851-1868). Mitchiner 2883a. Fine. (\$150)

\* 2207 - Trade Dollar, 1858-1860. Mexico 8 Reales, 1855-MoGf with royal counterstamps of Chakra and Mongkut. Rare. Cr-141.1, Brunk, pg. 400. VF. (\$400+)

## Togo

2208 - 1 and 2 Franc, 1948, Y-4 and Y-5. Two of each. All UNC; 4 pcs. (\$150)

## Tonga

2209 - F.A.O. Silver Set, 1980. Pa'anga, Rural Women's Advancement, Y-46a; and 2 Pa'anga, Sea Resource Management, Y-47a. Mintage: 400 pcs. each. Both Proof; 2 pcs. (\$130)

## Tunisia

\* 2210 - 20 Francs, 1930. Y-50. UNC. (\$125)

## Vatican City

2211 - Mint Set, 1948 (4), KM-S39; and 1949 (4), KM-S41. Two sets of each in original holders; total 4 sets. (\$125)

## Venezuela

\* 2212 - ½ Bolivar, 1886. Y-21. Abt EF. (\$150)

## Miscellaneous

2213 - **Colombia.** 5 Pesos, 1907, Y-44, proof-like UNC; **Dominican Republic.** 5 Centavos, 1877, Y-5, abt EF; **Peru.** Dinero, 1864, Y-15, EF; and **Spain.** 2 Pesetas, 1882/82-MSM, Cr-76, weak VF; 4 pcs. (\$100)

## World Paper Money

2214 - **ALBANIA.** 20 Franka Ari, 20 and 100 Franga, ND (1945). P-12, 13 and 14. VG and slightly better; 3 pcs. (\$175)

2215 - —. Lot of nine 20 Franka Ari, one 20 Franga and six 100 Franga, all undated (1945). P-12, 13 and 14. Avg. VG.; 16 pcs. Pick value \$800+. Wholesale \$300+.

2216 - **DANISH WEST INDIES.** State Treasury Note, Laws of 4.4.1849 and 1898. 2 2 Dalere, Signed, No. 8019. P-8. VF. (\$50)

2217 - **GERMANY. Theresienstadt.** Concentration Camp Money. Set of 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 Kronen, 1.1.1943. EF but 50 Kronen VF; 7 pcs. (\$45)

2218 - **GREENLAND.** Set of 1, 5 and 20 Skilling, ND (1942). Trade certificates issued for American troops during WWII, with black oval overprint. P-M8, M9 and M10. CU; 3 pcs. (\$200+)

2219 - **JAMAICA.** 1, 2, 5 and 10 Dollars, 1976 and same 1977. Special Collector's edition, Serial No. 813. P-54, 55, 57 and 58. In albums as issued. UNC; 8 pcs. (\$60)

2220 - **NEW HEBRIDES.** 20 Francs, ND (1941). P-2. Fine, lt stains. (\$200)

2221 - **FOREIGN BANK NOTES.** From Canada, Hungary, Mexico and the Netherlands. VG to EF, avg. VF; 15 pcs. Retail \$75.

2222 - **Accumulation** of World Bank Notes from an old time collection. Presumably nothing scarce or with current exchange value. Some Germany WWI notes but very little notgeld. All grades and continents; 656 pcs. Wholesale \$200.





2223



2224 †



2226



## World Medals

\* 2223 - **BOHEMIA**. Wallenstein. Albrecht Eusebius v. Waldstein (1626-1634). ¼ Taler or Medal, 1626. Pewter, 29 mm. Probably 19th Century fantasy. No mintmark eagle known on Wallenstein coins. Unlisted in Nohejlova-Pratova. UNC. (\$100)

\* 2224 - **BOLIVIA**. Prize Medal for the Inauguration of Belizu as President, 1850. Lead trial strike, 66 mm, by E. Molon. Bolivia crowning bust of Belizu on pillar; Rx: Lion and young boy sleeping under coconut tree. Fonr. 9551 (AR). Unevenly cut rim. *Photo Reduced*. EF. (\$100)

2225 - **FRANCE**. Award Medal of the Medical Compeition at Lille University, 1913. AR, 50 mm, by Farochon. Female guarding sick man in bed; Rx: Engraving to R. Brulant in open palm wreath. Abt EF. (\$70)

\* 2226 - **NETHERLANDS**. Visit to the Royal Mint by the Japanese Envoy to Netherlands, 1862. AE, 38 mm, (by v.d. Kellen). Crowned Dutch shield and Japanese emblem; Rx: Legend in Japanse and Dutch. Forrer III, 135. Toned prooflike UNC. (\$100)

\* 2227 - **RUSSIA**. Catherine II. On her Victories, 1787. Pewter with copper plug, 46 mm, by J.C. Reich. Laureated bust I.; Rx: Men bringing laurel wreath to altar with Catherine's medallion. Forrer V, 71. EF. (\$100)

2228 - **U.S.A.** Interesting group of 4 silver badges: Admiral Dewey, by the Century Wheelmen of New York, 1899; Fourth Run, New York, American and Journal, 1902; Century Run (enamelled), 1903; plus Humane Poster Contest, 1929. All EF; 4 pcs. (\$100)



2227





## HOT AIR PAGE

The closing date of our current sale was delayed a few weeks due to the extra time needed to catalog and typeset an extensive medal collection and exotic coin types. We have an excellent clientele on medals which appear in our auction catalogs but prefer to list medal collections no more than twice a year. Several of the medal lots in this sale have been on hand since last Summer. Most of the medals appearing in this sale, especially as single lots, are quite desirable and may well be conservatively estimated. An index to the medals by subject area is provided on page four of the catalog. Emphasized are medals from France, Germany, Great Britain and those related to the Reformation.

Highlights of the coin section are those from France, Germany, Great Britain and Mexico. Several exotic and unusual items are offered from around the world with emphasis on Latin America and Asia. Do not forget to examine the Mail Bid Only Section of the catalog, not only for Ancients, but for a wide range of other coins which were most likely to sell to mail bidders even if placed with the floor section of the sale. There is a small gold selection in this section including a few coins recovered from the *Auguste*, a French Frigate which sank in 1761. (Lots 2031 - 2039).

Our future auction schedule is quite busy. We may be limiting these sales to no more than 1500 lots each. Two of these sales are in conjunction with conventions and will only include exceptional items. Preference will be given to early consignments. Two major collections of museum quality material has already been consigned to our Fall sales. A wide range of areas is represented in these collections. We may publish these catalogs at least two months prior to the sale date. If you do consign ancients, tokens or medals, please bear in mind that the cut off date for such material is at least two weeks earlier than the published closing dates. We have very little interest in auctioning bulk lots and mainly do it as a service for estates.

We expect momentarily to make a substantial investment in computer hardware and auction programming. Our intent is multi-purpose. The main features will be fast service on auction invoices, consignor settlements, past due account billing and want list service. Additionally, we may be able to send catalogs out to occasional bidders whose narrow collecting areas infrequently appear in our catalogs. The intent is to provide faster service but not lose our personal touch and contact.

As a spinoff of our word processing programs, we are implementing a bi-monthly buy/sell list. This new service would be in the form of classified ads costing 75 cents per line with one item listed per line and each having a quote of an actual price. Listings would fall into two separate categories and be in alphabetical order by advertiser. No display ads would appear. This is still in the formative stage with more information appearing as an insert in our upcoming catalog. Specific listings or narrow categories only would be quoted with my firm acting just as the publisher.

All successful bidders in our March sale were billed in advance of shipment with the exception of a few consignors. We prefer shipping on account to our regular successful bidders. The advance billing let us send out invoices more promptly but additionally, this was necessary as an increasing number of dealers and collectors have been seriously past due in settling their accounts even though they had the merchandise and we had paid our consignors. Our net profit is small enough without incurring additional losses.

In closing, I feel a comment on auction houses and a word of advice to potential consignors is important. Prices realized and the reputation of an auction house is not contingent on the amount of advertising, slickness of paper, or size of type. Nor is it totally related to how long they have been in business if auctioning numismatic material is not their main emphasis. One of the most penetrating comments I've heard recently on the subject was from Dave Cannon, a prominent international coin dealer, who over the years, has referred several consignors to me. He bids in virtually all major public auctions here and abroad. His comment was, "Joe, I get fewer lots out of your sales than out of any other auction house and have never been able to get the tremendous rips I find in sales on the West or East Coast. Whenever someone asks me what auction house I recommend for the best return, I refer them to you. You appear to have a much broader collector base of bidders than several of the other auction firms combined."

JOSEPH LEPCZYK  
P.O. Box 751  
East Lansing, MI 48823  
Tel: (517) 332-8581 Telex: 229470